



Provided by the author(s) and University of Galway in accordance with publisher policies. Please cite the published version when available.

Title	Calendar for University College, Galway
Author(s)	University College Galway
Publication Date	1922
Item record	http://hdl.handle.net/10379/2848

Downloaded 2024-05-19T19:31:46Z

Some rights reserved. For more information, please see the item record link above.



National University of Ireland.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE GALWAY

FOUNDED (AS QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY) A.D. MDCCCXLV

CALENDAR

FOR

1922-1923.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNING BODY

DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX THOM & CO. Ltd.

ALEX. THOM & CO., LTD.
CROW STREET, DUBLIN.

THOM & CO
Printers
to
National University
Dublin.

University College,
Galway,

Bookbinders
to
Trinity College,
Dublin.

King's Inns Library,
Dublin,

Law Library,
Four Courts, Dublin

and to many
important private
Libraries.

MAGAZINE AND PERIODICAL
PRINTERS.

LITHOGRAPHERS AND COLOUR
PRINTERS

ALL MODERN METHODS.

EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC
AND
GENERAL PRINTERS.

WORKS in IRISH and in FOREIGN LANGUAGES
Carefully Executed.

LIBRARY AND GENERAL
BOOKBINDING.

Experienced Workmen and Best Materials.

SUGGESTIONS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

ALEX. THOM & CO., LTD.
CROW STREET, DUBLIN

James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

The OFFICIAL ROBEMAKER to the
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY in GALWAY is

ALEX. MOON, LTD.

EGLINTON BUILDINGS,

From whom you can OBTAIN

HOODS AND GOWNS

Of any Degree on PURCHASE or on HIRE.

ALEX. MOON, LIMITED,

. . . SPECIALIZES IN . . .

IRISH HOMESPUNS and TWEEDS,

IRISH SERGES and COATINGS,

IRISH LINENS,

IRISH BOOTS and SHOES,

IRISH HOSIERY and SHIRTS,

And ALL IRISH GOODS.

LARGEST STOCKS IN THE PROVINCES.

TAILORING AND DRESSMAKING.

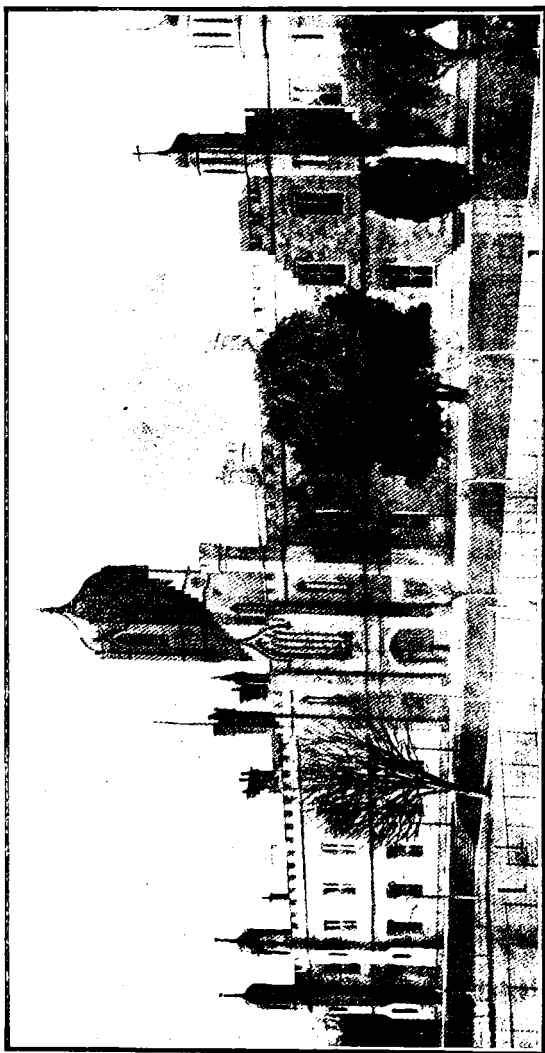
Telegrams "MOON, GALWAY."

The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS suitable for the University Courses

IRISH.		s. d.
NAOI n-GABHADH AN GHIOLLA DHUIBH. O'Maille	... ..	2 6
AN MHATHAIR. MacPiarais	... ..	2 6
STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Parts I. and II. By the Rev. G. O'Nolan, M.A., B.D., Professor of Irish	... .. each	6 0
KEY to Part I.	... ..	4 0
LATIN.		
LIVY: Book I. Edited by Professor John Rankine Brown, M.A.	... ..	2 0
VIRGIL: Aeneid. Book I. Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A.	... ..	2 0
VIRGIL: Aeneid. Book II. Edited by Professor Philip Sandford, M.A.	... ..	2 0
LIBER LATINUS (Part I.). A First Latin Course. Specially written for Irish Students. By M. F. Burke, B.A.	... ..	2 6
FRENCH.		
MÉRIMÉE: MATEO FALCONE. &c. Edited by J. E. Michell, M.A., Ph.D. With Questionnaire. With Vocabulary	... ..	0 9
MÉRIMÉE. LE COUP DE PISTOLET. Edited by J. E. Michell, M.A., Ph.D. With Vocabulary	... ..	0 9
RACINE: SCENES FROM BERENICE. Edited by Alex. Craik, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. Examiner in French, Edinburgh University. With Vocabulary. Introduction, Notes, &c., in French	... ..	0 9
RÉCITS TIRÉS DES CLASSIQUES FRANÇAIS Racontés par Mme C. Bagnall and H. Vivier—		
CORNEILLE: Le Cid and Horace	... ..	} each 0 8
RACINE: Athalie and Andromaque	... ..
GETZ'S PRACTICAL FRENCH COURSE, comprising Reader, Grammar, Class-Room Conversation, Pronunciation, Drill and Composition (including Themes Libres). By J. L. Theodore-Getz, B.-ès-L., Professor of Modern Languages, Examiner in French, Intermediate Education Board for Ireland	... ..	3
FRENCH VERBS MADE EASY. Based on a complete Exposition of the French Verbs by one of the Professors of French of Downshire College. Revised, re-edited, and brought up to date by Professor Getz	... ..	2 0
ENGLISH.		
SHAKESPEARE. AS YOU LIKE IT Edited by J. C. Smith, M.A. (Edin.)	... ..	2 6
The WARWICK SHAKESPEARE holds place as the Standard Edition for the more advanced study of Shakespeare as literature, and is now universally recognised as the best annotated edition for school use.		
FIVE CENTURIES OF ENGLISH POETRY. By Rev. George O'Neill, M.A.	... ..	4 6
HISTORY.		
A SHORT HISTORY OF THE IRISH PEOPLE FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO 1920. By Mary Hayden, M.A., Professor of Modern Irish History in the National University of Ireland, and George A. Mooman, Barrister-at-Law, Special Lecturer on Irish History, Limerick College of Irish	... ..	20 0

THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, LIMITED.
89, TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.



James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

National University of Ireland.



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

FOUNDED (AS QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY) A.D. MDCCCXLV

CALENDAR

FOR

1922-1923.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNING BODY

DUBLIN :

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., Ltd.

1922.

James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Almanac	7
The Visitor, President, Governing Body, and Committees appointed by the Governing Body	19
The Academic Council	20
The Professors	20
The Lecturers	22
The Officers	22
The Demonstrators and Assistants	23
The Appointments Board	24
Regulations for the Absence of a Professor, etc	25
Extract from Statutes dealing with Discipline	29
Regulations	30
Rules	33
The Faculties and the Regulations for Degrees and for Courses :—	
The Faculty of Arts	39
The Faculty of Celtic	81
The Faculty of Science	84
The Faculty of Law	109
The Faculty of Medicine	113
The Faculty of Engineering	130
The Faculty of Commerce	142
The Higher Degrees on Research	150
The Degree of Doctor	152
The Degree of Ph.D.	155
The Diploma in Public Health	157
B.Sc. in Public Health	166
The Time Table	167
The College Fee	179
Fees for Courses	180
Laboratory Fees	190
Regulations regarding College Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes	191
Regulations regarding Private Foundation Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes	213

Contents.

5

	PAGE
University Prizes	218
The One Term Courses for the Diploma in Education ...	220
The College Buildings	223
The Library	224
The Laboratories and Museums	225
Hospitals and Dispensaries connected with the College ...	234
College Societies and Clubs	235
The History of the College	241
Former Professors and Officers	243
Graduates	253
Holders of Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes instituted by the College or by Private individuals from foundation of College to 1921-1922 inclusive	287
County Council Scholars in the College from 1911 ...	432
Students who passed University Examinations in 1921 ...	439
Students who were awarded Bursaries in 1921 by His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851 ...	450
Students of the College in 1921-1922	451
Statute X. of University College, Galway	454
Statute XI. of University College, Galway	458
Publications, Forms of Admission to Examinations, and Certificates	466

Calendar.

7

10TH MONTH.]		OCTOBER, 1922.	[XXXI DAYS
1	Sunday		
2	Monday		
3	Tuesday		
4	Wednesday		
5	Thursday		
6	Friday		
7	Saturday		
8	Sunday		
9	Monday		
10	Tuesday	Admission of Students.	Academic
		Council Meeting.	
11	Wednesday	Lectures in the Faculties of Arts, Celtic	
		Studies, Science, Medicine (First Year),	
12	Thursday	Commerce, and Engineering begin.	
13	Friday		
14	Saturday		
15	Sunday		
16	Monday		
17	Tuesday	Lectures in the Faculty of Medicine	
		(Second, Third, and Fourth Years) begin.	
18	Wednesday		
19	Thursday		
20	Friday		
21	Saturday		
22	Sunday		
23	Monday		
24	Tuesday		
25	Wednesday		
26	Thursday		
27	Friday		
28	Saturday		
29	Sunday		
30	Monday	QUEEN'S COLLEGE OPENED, 1849.	Royal
		University of Ireland dissolved 1909.	
31	Tuesday		

B

11TH MONTH.]		NOVEMBER, 1922.	[XXX DAYS.
1	Wednesday	ALL SAINTS DAY. College Holiday.	
2	Thursday		
3	Friday		
4	Saturday		
5	Sunday	Academic Council Meeting.	
6	Monday		
7	Tuesday		
8	Wednesday		
9	Thursday		
10	Friday		
11	Saturday		
12	Sunday	Governing Body Meeting.	
13	Monday		
14	Tuesday		
15	Wednesday		
16	Thursday		
17	Friday		
18	Saturday		
19	Sunday		
20	Monday		
21	Tuesday		
22	Wednesday		
23	Thursday		
24	Friday		
25	Saturday		
26	Sunday		
27	Monday		
28	Tuesday		
29	Wednesday		
30	Thursday		

12TH MONTH.]		DECEMBER, 1922.	[XXXI DAYS.]
1	Friday	Lectures in the Faculty of Law begin.	
2	Saturday	Charter of N.U.I. granted, 1908.	
3	Sunday		
4	Monday		
5	Tuesday	Academic Council Meeting.	
6	Wednesday		
7	Thursday	[Holiday.	
8	Friday	Immaculate Conception. College	
9	Saturday		
10	Sunday		
11	Monday		
12	Tuesday		
13	Wednesday		
14	Thursday		
15	Friday		
16	Saturday		
17	Sunday		
18	Monday		
19	Tuesday	[way, granted 1908.	
20	Wednesday	Charter of University College, Gal-	
21	Thursday		
22	Friday		
23	Saturday		
24	Sunday	CHRISTMAS DAY.	
25	Monday	ST. STEPHEN'S DAY. Statutory	
26	Tuesday	Holiday.	
27	Wednesday		
28	Thursday		
29	Friday		
30	Saturday	Letters Patent Incorporating the Queen's College issued, 1845.	
31	Sunday		

[A vacation of about three weeks is given at Christmas.]

1ST MONTH.]		JANUARY, 1923.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Monday	Circumcision. College Holiday.	
2	Tuesday		
3	Wednesday		
4	Thursday		
5	Friday		
6	Saturday	Epiphany. College Holiday.	
7	Sunday		
8	Monday		
9	Tuesday		
10	Wednesday		
11	Thursday		
12	Friday		
13	Saturday		
14	Sunday		
15	Monday	Academic Council Meeting.	
16	Tuesday		
17	Wednesday		
18	Thursday		
19	Friday		
20	Saturday		
21	Sunday		
22	Monday		
23	Tuesday		
24	Wednesday		
25	Thursday		
26	Friday		
27	Saturday		
28	Sunday		
29	Monday		
30	Tuesday		
31	Wednesday		

2ND MONTH.] FEBRUARY, 1923. [XXVIII DAYS.		
1 2 3	Thursday Friday Saturday	Queen's University of Ireland dissolved, 1882.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	Academic Council Meeting.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	SHROVE TUESDAY. College Holiday. ASH WEDNESDAY. College Holiday.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	Governing Body Meeting.
25 26 27 28	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday	

3RD MONTH.]		MARCH, 1923.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Thursday		
2	Friday		
3	Saturday		
4	Sunday		
5	Monday		
6	Tuesday	Academic Council Meeting.	
7	Wednesday		
8	Thursday		
9	Friday		
10	Saturday		
11	Sunday		
12	Monday		
13	Tuesday		
14	Wednesday		
15	Thursday		
16	Friday		
17	Saturday	ST. PATRICK'S DAY.	Statutory Holiday.
18	Sunday		
19	Monday		
20	Tuesday		
21	Wednesday		
22	Thursday		
23	Friday		
24	Saturday		
25	Sunday		
26	Monday		
27	Tuesday		
28	Wednesday		
29	Thursday		
30	Friday	GOOD FRIDAY.	Statutory Holiday.
31	Saturday		

4TH MONTH.]	APRIL, 1923.	[XXX DAYS.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	EASTER SUNDAY. EASTER MONDAY. Statutory Holiday. Academic Council Meeting.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	
22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	Charter of the Royal University of Ireland, granted 1880
29 30	Sunday Monday	

[A vacation of about three weeks is given at Easter.]

5TH MONTH.]		MAY, 1923.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Tuesday		
2	Wednesday		
3	Thursday		
4	Friday		
5	Saturday		
6	Sunday		
7	Monday	Academic Council Meeting.	
8	Tuesday		
9	Wednesday		
10	Thursday	ASCENSION THURSDAY. College Holiday.	
11	Friday		
12	Saturday		
13	Sunday		
14	Monday		
15	Tuesday		
16	Wednesday	Governing Body Meeting.	
17	Thursday		
18	Friday		
19	Saturday		
20	Sunday	WHIT SUNDAY.	
21	Monday	WHIT MONDAY. Statutory Holiday.	
22	Tuesday		
23	Wednesday		
24	Thursday		
25	Friday		
26	Saturday		
27	Sunday		
28	Monday		
29	Tuesday		
30	Wednesday		
31	Thursday	CORPUS CHRISTI. College Holiday.	

6TH MONTH.]		JUNE, 1923.	{XXX DAYS.
1	Friday		
2	Saturday		
3	Sunday		
4	Monday	Academic Council Meeting.	
5	Tuesday		
6	Wednesday		
7	Thursday		
8	Friday		
9	Saturday		
10	Sunday		
11	Monday		
12	Tuesday		
13	Wednesday		
14	Thursday		
15	Friday		
16	Saturday		
17	Sunday		
18	Monday		
19	Tuesday		
20	Wednesday		
21	Thursday		
22	Friday		
23	Saturday		
24	Sunday		
25	Monday		
26	Tuesday		
27	Wednesday		
28	Thursday		
29	Friday	SS. Peter and Paul's Day. College Holiday.	
30	Saturday		

7 TH MONTH.]		JULY, 1923.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Sunday		
2	Monday		
3	Tuesday		
4	Wednesday		
5	Thursday		
6	Friday		
7	Saturday		
8	Sunday		
9	Monday		
10	Tuesday		
11	Wednesday		
12	Thursday		
13	Friday		
14	Saturday		
15	Sunday		
16	Monday		
17	Tuesday		
18	Wednesday		
19	Thursday		
20	Friday		
21	Saturday		
22	Sunday		
23	Monday		
24	Tuesday		
25	Wednesday		
26	Thursday		
27	Friday		
28	Saturday		
29	Sunday		
30	Monday	Colleges Act, 1845.	
31	Tuesday		

8TH MONTH.]		AUGUST, 1923.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Wednesday		
2	Thursday		
3	Friday		
4	Saturday		
5	Sunday	Statutory Holiday	
6	Monday		
7	Tuesday		
8	Wednesday		
9	Thursday		
10	Friday		
11	Saturday		
12	Sunday	Assumption. College Holiday.	
13	Monday		
14	Tuesday		
15	Wednesday		
16	Thursday		
17	Friday		
18	Saturday		
19	Sunday		
20	Monday		
21	Tuesday		
22	Wednesday		
23	Thursday		
24	Friday		
25	Saturday		
26	Sunday		
27	Monday		
28	Tuesday		
29	Wednesday		
30	Thursday		
31	Friday		

9TH MONTH.] SEPTEMBER, 1923.		[XXX DAYS.
1	Saturday	
2	Sunday	
3	Monday	
4	Tuesday	
5	Wednesday	
6	Thursday	
7	Friday	
8	Saturday	
9	Sunday	
10	Monday	
11	Tuesday	
12	Wednesday	
13	Thursday	
14	Friday	
15	Saturday	
16	Sunday	
17	Monday	
18	Tuesday	
19	Wednesday	
20	Thursday	
21	Friday	
22	Saturday	
23	Sunday	
24	Monday	
25	Tuesday	
26	Wednesday	
27	Thursday	
28	Friday	
29	Saturday	
30	Sunday	

SESSION 1922-1923.

Visitor:

THE KING.

President:

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., D.S.C., LL.D.

Governing Body:

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Esq., M.A., D.S.C., LL.D., <i>President.</i>	PROFESSOR T. O'MAILLE, M.A. PH.D.
MOST REV. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D. Bishop of Galway.	PROFESSOR F. S. RISHWORTH, B.A., B.E., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.
THE RIGHT REV. A. E. ROSS, Bishop of Tuam.	PROFESSOR (MRS.) M. J. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN, M.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD KILLANIN, LL.D.	REV. J. HYNES, M.A., B.D., Registrar and Secretary.
MOST REV. T. P. GILMARTIN, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam.	M. M'DONAGH, Esq.
P. J. BOLAND, Esq., M.A.	PROFESSOR S. P. MACÉNRI, M.A., M.D.
VERY REV. E. A. CANON D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P.	MOST REV. PATRICK MORRIS- ROE, D.D., Bishop of Achonry.
EDWARD MARTYN, Esq.	REV. M. O'FLANAGAN, C.C.
PROFESSOR R. K. M'ELDERRY, M.A.	REV. PROFESSOR T. O'KELLY, M.A., B.D., H.DIP. IN EDN.
PROFESSOR POWER, M.A., B.S.C.	EDWARD E. MCLYSAGHT, Esq.
PROFESSOR R. J. KINKEAD, B.A., M.D.	VERY REV. J. A. PELLY, P.P.
PROFESSOR J. MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.S.I.	MOST REV. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., Bishop of Killala.
PROFESSOR T. WALSH, M.A., B.S.C., M.D., D.P.H., Bursar.	JOHN GALVIN, Esq.

Committees appointed by Governing Body:**Standing Committee—**

THE PRESIDENT.	PROFESSOR KINKEAD.
THE REGISTRAR.	REV. PROF. O'KELLY.
THE BURSAR.	MOST REV. DR. O'DEA.
PROFESSOR RISHWORTH.	THE RIGHT REV. DR. ROSS.
PROFESSOR DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN	REV. J. PELLY.
PROFESSOR MACÉNRI.	RT. HON. LORD KILLANIN.
MOST REV. DR. GILMARTIN	P. J. BOLAND, Esq.

Finance, Building, and Grounds Committee—

THE PRESIDENT.	MOST REV. DR. GILMARTIN.
THE REGISTRAR.	MOST REV. DR. O'DEA.
THE BURSAR.	THE RIGHT REV. DR. ROSS.
PROFESSOR RISHWORTH.	REV. J. PELLY.
PROF. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN.	RIGHT HON. LORD KILLANIN.
PROFESSOR KINKEAD.	M. M'DONAGH, Esq.
PROFESSOR POWER.	

Library Committee—

THE PRESIDENT.	PROFESSOR McELDERRY.
THE REGISTRAR.	PROFESSOR MACENRI.
THE BURSAR.	PROFESSOR BYRNE.
THE LIBRARIAN.	PROFESSOR DILLON.
PROF. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN	

The Academic Council, 1922-1923 :

The President, Professors, and Lecturers, constitute the Academic Council.

Professors :**Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—**

TOMAS O MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester), PH.D. (Freiburg).

Ancient Classics—

ROBERT KNOX McELDERRY, M.A. (late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge).

Mathematics—

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.SC.

Physics—

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., HON. D.SC., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, HON. LL.D. (Glasgow), President of the College.

English Language and English Literature—

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, M.A.

Chemistry—

THOMAS DILLON, M.A., D.SC.

Natural History—

JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.SC.I.

Geology and Mineralogy—

JAMES MITCHELL, B.SC., B.E., F.G.S.

Civil Engineering—

FRANK SHARMAN RISHWORTH, B.A., B.E., ASSOC.M.INST.
C.E.

Romance Languages—

LIAM O'BRIAIN, M.A.

German—

MISS MARGARET COOKE, M.A.

Anatomy—

STEPHEN SHEA, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.

Physiology—

JOSEPH F. DONEGAN, B.SC., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.

Law and Jurisprudence—

RICHARD J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

Medicine—

RALPH BODKIN MAHON, M.D., M.CH., F.R.C.S.E.

Surgery—

WILLIAM WESTROPP BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Gynæcology and Obstetrics—

RICHARD JOHN KINKEAD, B.A., M.D. (Dublin), L.R.C.S.I.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy—

NICHOLAS WHISTLER COLOHAN, M.D., M.CH.

Pathology—

THOMAS WALSH, M.A., B.SC., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., D.P.H.,
H.DIP. in ED.

Electrical Engineering—

WM. G. GRIFFITH, B.SC. (Lond.), A.M.I.E.E.

History—

MRS. M. J. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

Philosophy—

JOHN HOWLEY, M.A.

Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy—

FRANCIS MCBRYAN, M.A., Higher Diploma in Education

Education—

REV. T. O'KELLY, M.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Education

Ophthalmology and Otology—

SEAGHAN P. MAC ÉNRI, M.A., M.D (Dublin).

Lecturers.**Modern Irish—**

SEAGHAN PADRAIC MAC ÉNRI, M.A., M.D. (Dublin).

Celtic Archaeology—

REV. JOHN HYNES, M.A., B.D.

Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—PROFESSOR WALSH.
PROFESSOR KINKEAD.**Fever Cases—**

N. W. COLAHAN, M.D., M.CH.

Mental Diseases—

MISS A. ENGLISH, M.B.

Officers.**Registrar and Secretary.**

REV. J. HYNES, M.A., B.D.

Bursar

... PROFESSOR WALSH,

Librarian

... PROFESSOR HOWLEY.

Deans of Residence

REV. J. HYNES, M.A., B.D.

REV. W P YOUNG, B.A.

REV. J CANON FLEETWOOD BERRY, M.A.,
B.D.

REV. F. MORAN, M.A.

Lady Superintendent

MISS R. KIRWAN, B.A.

Demonstrators and Assistants. 1922-1923.

Demonstrators in Chemistry—

MISS ROSALIND CLARKE, B.A., D.SC., F.I.C.

Assistant in Physics—

T. A. M^cLAUGHLIN, M.SC.

Demonstrator in Anatomy—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Pathology—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Surgery—

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.

Assistant in Civil Engineering—

H. G. O'CONNOR, M.E., A.M.I.C.E.I.

Assistant in Natural History—

MISS H. CLARKE, M.SC.

Assistant in Pharmacy—

J. J. WATERS, M.B.

Assistant in Mathematics—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

THE APPOINTMENTS BOARD.

The Appointments Board consists of the President, the Deans of the Faculties, the Professor of English Language and English Literature, and the Secretary. It is the duty of the Board to collect and distribute information respecting appointments which may be appropriately filled by Graduates of the College, and to establish and organize means of communication between candidates for such appointments and the bodies or persons making the appointments.

Past and present members of the College are accepted by the Secretary of the Appointments Board for registration as candidates for appointments. No fee is charged for admission to the Register. It is of great importance that Graduates on the Register should keep the Secretary fully informed of their present occupation and immediate plans. Students may see the Secretary in his Office from 10 a.m. to 12 o'clock, noon.

I.—REGULATIONS FOR THE ABSENCE OF A
PROFESSOR, LECTURER, OFFICER, ASSISTANT,
OR CLINICAL LECTURER THROUGH
ILLNESS.

1. A Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer absent through serious illness shall send to the President, as soon as possible, a Medical Certificate stating the period during which he is likely to be absent.

2. If the period be not more than a fortnight, the President may make provision for the work of the Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer. If the President appoint a substitute, the remuneration of the substitute will be decided subsequently by the Standing Committee, and will, should the substitute be a Professor or Lecturer, not exceed if possible the scale suggested by the Academic Council on 6th May, 1915.

3. If the period be more than a fortnight, the President, having made inquiries as to persons able and willing to carry on the work of the Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer, and as to the terms on which they are prepared to act, shall summon a meeting of the Standing Committee to deal with the case.

4. The Standing Committee shall decide the remuneration and make the appointment of the substitute, the remuneration of the substitute for a Professor or Lecturer not to exceed if possible the remuneration suggested by the Academic Council on the 6th May, 1915.

5. *Liability for lectures (a) of a Professor or Lecturer whose duties extend over at least two full College terms, and (b) of an Assistant or Clinical Lecturer:—*

- (a) He shall not be liable for the remuneration of his substitute or any part thereof for the first two months of his absence in any consecutive period of three years from the date of his appointment.
- (b) He shall be liable for half the remuneration of his substitute for any period of absence after two months' absence continuously or in the aggregate exceeding two but less than four months in any such period.
- (c) He shall be liable for the entire remuneration of his substitute for any period of absence after four months' absence continuously or in the aggregate in any such period.

6. *Liability for lectures of a Professor or Lecturer whose duties do not extend over at least two full College terms:—*

- (a) He shall not be liable for the remuneration of his substitute or any part thereof for the first term he is absent during any consecutive period of three years from the date of his appointment.
- (b) He shall be liable for the entire remuneration of his substitute for any period of absence after one term's absence continuously or in the aggregate in any such period.

7. *Liability of a Professor or Lecturer for College or University Examinations which he is bound to conduct:—*

- (a) He shall not be liable for the remuneration of his substitute for the first such Examination from which he is absent in any consecutive period of three years from the date of his appointment.

- (b) He shall be liable for half the remuneration of his substitute for the second such Examination from which he is absent in any consecutive period of three years from the date of his appointment.
- (c) He shall be liable for the entire remuneration of his substitute for any third or subsequent such Examination from which he is absent in any consecutive period of three years from the date of his appointment.

8. *Liability of an Officer.*

His liability is the same as that of a Professor whose duties extend over at least two full College terms.

9. In the absence of any arrangement between the Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant or Clinical Lecturer absent through illness and his substitute being notified by the substitute to the Bursar, the substitute's remuneration shall be deducted from the salary of the person for whom he has acted as substitute.

Note.—A. The remuneration suggested by the Academic Council on 6th May, 1915, for substitutes for a Professor or Lecturer absent through illness is the following :—

- (a) when a stranger is appointed as substitute a guinea a lecture, but so that six guineas a week be not exceeded.
- (b) when a Colleague is appointed : half a guinea a lecture, but so that three guineas a week be not exceeded.
- (c) when an Assistant is appointed to act in his own department : for the first fortnight no payment ; afterwards, half a guinea a lecture, but so that three guineas a week be not exceeded.
- (d) when an Assistant is appointed to act in another department : half a guinea a lecture, but so that three guineas a week be not exceeded.

B. " A month " in the foregoing Regulations shall be interpreted " four weeks in lecture time."

II.—REGULATIONS FOR THE ABSENCE OF A PROFESSOR, LECTURER, OFFICER, ASSISTANT, OR CLINICAL LECTURER FROM A CAUSE OTHER THAN ILLNESS.

I. A Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer desirous to absent himself from his duties for a cause other than illness, shall, if the period be not more than a fortnight, communicate with the President, set forth the cause of his proposed absence, and explain the provision he is prepared to make for carrying on the work of his department.

II. 1. A Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer desirous to absent himself from his duties for a cause other than illness, shall, if the period be more than a fortnight, communicate with the President and set forth the cause of his proposed absence.

2. If the President is prepared to grant leave of absence in the case, he shall make inquiries as to persons able and willing to carry on the work of the department, and as to the terms on which they are prepared to act.

3. Having made those inquiries, he shall summon a meeting of the Standing Committee, who shall determine the rate of remuneration, and make the appointment of the substitute.

III. A Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer absent for any length of time from his duties, for a cause other than illness, shall be liable in every case for the remuneration of his substitute.

IV. In the absence of any arrangement between the said Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer and his substitute being notified by the substitute to the Bursar, the amount paid by the College to the substitute shall be deducted from the salary of the said Professor, Lecturer, Officer, Assistant, or Clinical Lecturer.

**EXTRACT FROM STATUTES DEALING WITH
DISCIPLINE.**

STATUTE I.—CHAPTER XXXI.

1. The Academic Council shall frame for the approval of the Governing Body Rules in regard to the wearing of Academical dress, the discipline of Students, and all such other matters as pertain to the good conduct and behaviour of the Students of the College.

2. All Students shall show due respect and obedience to the President, Professors, and other Officers of the College; they shall conduct themselves in a quiet and orderly manner, and they shall observe the Statutes of the College and conform to all such Regulations as may be made by the Governing Body from time to time for the good government of the College.

3. The Academic Council, subject to Regulations of the Governing Body, may sentence any Student who shall not observe the rules above referred to, or shall be guilty of any offence, within or without the College, contrary to discipline and good order to expulsion, temporary exclusion, or any lesser penalty.

PROVIDED that deprivation of Scholarship or other Prize shall in all cases be referred to the decision of the Governing Body.

4. No Student shall be allowed to enter or to pursue his studies in the College while under sentence of temporary exclusion, or after expulsion from any of the Constituent Colleges of the University.

REGULATIONS.

SECTION I.

1. At the beginning of the College Session a report shall be sent to the parents or guardians of each student, setting forth (1) the Faculty which he has entered ; (2) the fees paid by him ; and (3) the Dean of Residence under whom he has entered.

2. A student's name shall not be entered on a class-roll, nor shall credit for any attendance at Lectures be obtained, until such student has (a) attended before the Registrar ; (b) entered his name with that Officer as a student of such classes as he proposes to attend ; and (c) has paid the Bursar the requisite fees. In the case of a County Council Scholar, the notification from his Council of the award of the Scholarship will be accepted for College and Class Fees for the purposes of this Rule.

3. Class-rolls shall be called not later than ten minutes after the hours appointed for the beginning of Lectures, and no student shall obtain credit for attendance after that time.

4. Any student may be refused credit for attendance at a lecture, or may be ordered to withdraw from a Lecture-room or Laboratory by any Professor, Lecturer, or Assistant, on account of disorderly conduct ; inattention ; unpunctuality ; neglect to wear Academic dress ; or not having provided himself with the necessary text-books.

5. The Registrar shall notify the Professors, Lecturers, and Assistants of the imposition of any fine on students attending their Lectures, and also of the payment of same.

6. No student who has been fined shall be entitled to receive credit for attendance on any course of instruction, or to receive certificates of attendance, until the fine shall have been paid.

7. Certificates of attendance on a course of Lectures or of Practical Instruction shall not be issued for University purposes unless the student has attended at least three-fourths of the total number of Lectures or Classes, or has been prevented from doing so by a cause deemed reasonable by the Academic Council.

8. The Bursar shall notify the Academic Council at its first meeting after 15th November of any failure to comply with Rule 7, Section 1, or of any irregularities in the accounts referred to in that Rule.

9. It shall be the duty of every Professor, Lecturer, Assistant, and Officer of the College, to assist in maintaining discipline, and in repressing, by admonition and reproof, misconduct and disorder among the students.

10. If any student shall prove inattentive to any such admonition and reproof, it shall be the duty of the admonishing officer to report the offender to the President, who shall bring the matter before the Academic Council.

11. It shall be the duty of the Porters and the Servants of the College to report to the President, Professors, Lecturers, or Officers, any instances of disorder or breach of discipline which they may observe.

SECTION II.

1. Every Student of the College, matriculated or non-matriculated, shall in his first year at the College, before attending any course, enter under such Dean of Residence as subject to the direction of his parents or guardians, he may choose.

2. Every woman-student of the College, matriculated or non-matriculated, shall in her first year, before attending any course, enter under the Lady Superintendent.

3. A student who has entered under one Dean of Residence shall not be allowed to place himself under another Dean of Residence, except for a cause deemed reasonable by the Academic Council.

4. A Dean of Residence shall, at the end of each term, submit to the President a formal report on the conduct of each student entered under him.

5. It shall be the duty of the Lady Superintendent to chaperon any pic-nic or excursion authorised by the President in which women-students are to take part, and to report to the President the conduct of any student during such pic-nic or excursion unbecoming a University student.

6. A student not living with his parents or guardians shall reside in a hostel or in a lodging-house licensed by the President, and shall give the Registrar, before attending any course of Lectures, the address of the lodging-house he has selected.

7. (a) No house unsatisfactory either from its situation or character shall be licensed as a lodging-house for students.

(b) No lodging-house shall be licensed at the same time for men and women students, except for such men and women students as are members of the same family.

(c) The license for a lodging-house shall remain in force for the Academic Year only, and shall be revocable at any time.

8. The proprietor of a lodging-house licensed for students shall :

(a) Keep his house in a sanitary condition, and allow it to be inspected from time to time by the Secretary, and to be visited at any time by the Lady Superintendent or by the Deans of Residence.

(b) Maintain proper order in his house, and pay due attention to the health and comfort of the students residing therein ;

(c) Report the illness of a student residing in his house to the Student's Dean of Residence ;

(d) Make a report when required to do so by the Dean of Residence on the conduct of the students residing in his house, and the hours kept by them ;

(e) Sign an undertaking to observe the foregoing Rules.

NOTE.—Additional Regulations are embodied in the Laws and Bye-Laws of the Students' Representative Council.

RULES.

SECTION I.

1. All students are required to wear Academical Dress at Lectures in the Examination Hall, and when calling on the President and Officers of the College.

2. Students shall not smoke in the Quadrangle, or in any part of the College buildings, except in the Laboratories (when the express permission of the Professor in charge has been given) or Medical Buildings or Reading Room.

3. Students shall not walk on the grass or cycle in the Quadrangle.

4. The Ladies' Room is reserved strictly for women (Professors, Lecturers, Assistants, Officers, and Students) and the Men's Room and the Restaurant are reserved strictly for men students.

5. No Society or Club shall use the name, the buildings, or the grounds of the College until it is approved of by the Academic Council. Students belonging to a Club or Society that violates this rule shall be considered guilty of a breach of the College discipline.

[No Society or Club will be approved of by the Academic Council until its rules are first submitted for approval, and unless by its rules

(a) Membership is confined to past and present members of the Governing Body, Professors, Lecturers, Assistants, Officers, and Students of University College, Galway.

- (b) The Treasurer must be a Professor, Lecturer, or Officer of the College.
- (c) The Treasurer is to do all acts incurring expenditure, and is to be personally responsible for all debts incurred by the Society or Club during his year of office.
- (d) No change is to be made in the Rules without the approval of the Academic Body.]

6. Students who continue to belong to any Society or Club from which the Academic Council has withdrawn its approval shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College Discipline.

7. The Accounts of each Society or Club for any Session, duly audited by the College Bursar, shall be submitted by its Treasurer to the Academic Council not later than 15th November in the following Session ; and these accounts must be accompanied by a statement by the Treasurer that they include all the liabilities incurred by the Society or Club from the beginning of the current session.

8. The misuse by a student or students of the funds of any College Society, Club, or Committee of the students, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

9. Inter-College matches to be played in Galway shall be played during vacation. Students who take part in such matches during any other time shall be deemed guilty of breaches of College discipline.

10. Notices by students must be countersigned by the President or the Registrar.

11. No candidate shall bring into the Examination Hall, or have in his possession while in it, any books, notes, or paper whatsoever, save such Answer (or other) Books as shall be supplied by the College.

12. No candidate shall aid, or attempt to aid, another candidate ; or obtain, or attempt to obtain, assistance from another ; or communicate in any way with any other candidate in the Examination Hall.

13. No candidate shall take out of the Examination Hall any Answer Books, whether used or unused. All rough notes must be enclosed for the Examiner's inspection.

14. No candidate at a practical examination shall address an inquiry on the matter of the Examination to any Superintendent or Laboratory Porter.

SECTION II.

1. A student shall not change his lodging-house until he has given the Secretary and his Dean of Residence his new address.

2 A man student shall not be out later than eleven p.m., except for a reasonable cause, which he shall set forth when required to do so by his Dean of Residence.

3. A woman student shall not be out later than 10 p.m., except on the occasion of a College social function, without the express permission of the Lady Superintendent.

4. No social function shall be held by students except with the express permission of the Discipline Committee of the Academic Council ; all students who take part in any unauthorized social function shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

5. A woman student shall not attend any subscription dance or entertainment of which a dance forms part without the special permission of the Discipline Committee of the Academic Council.

6. The President's permission shall be required for any College pic-nic or excursion and for any pic-nic or excursion organised by any College Society, Union, or Club.

SECTION III.

1. Any student who refuses to give his name when he is asked for it by the President, or by a Professor, or other officer, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

2. Any student who denies that he is a student when he is questioned by the President, or by a Professor, or other officer, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

3. A student who fails to attend the summons of the President or a Professor, or other officer of the College, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

4. Any student who shall attempt, except by an appeal on his own behalf to the visitor of the College, to oppose or interfere with the administration of the College, or shall endeavour, either alone or in concert with others, to prevent any decision of the Governing Body or of the Academic Council from being carried into effect, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

5. A student who violates any of the Rules made for the library shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

6. A student who neglects the admonition of the President, the Lady Superintendent, or a Dean of residence, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

7. A student who publishes in a newspaper matter likely to injure the College shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

8. A student who fails to comply with the order of the Academic Council with reference to the payment of his debts shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

9. Any act of a man student which, in the opinion of the Academic Council, is unbecoming a gentleman, and a University student, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

10. Any act of a woman-student which, in the opinion of the Academic Council, is unbecoming a lady and a University student, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

SECTION IV.

1. A student found guilty of any grave offence against the Statutes, or the Regulations, or the Disciplinary Rules, shall be liable to expulsion, rustication, or a fine.

2. A student found guilty of any minor offence against the Statutes, or the Regulations, or the Disciplinary Rules, shall be liable to a fine

3. Any candidate found violating any of the Rules for examination shall be liable to be expelled from the Examination Hall, and to have his name erased from the list of candidates at the examination.

4. If any candidate be adjudged by the Academic Council to have violated any of the Rules of Examinations, or in any other way to have acted improperly, the Academic Council shall, subject to the approval of the Governing Body, have power to deprive him of his Examination or any part thereof, and also to publish his name as having been deprived of his Examination, either wholly or in part, for having violated the Rules of Examination.

5. In the case of a serious breach of discipline, the President may temporarily exclude a student from the precincts of the College, pending a meeting of the Academic Council or of the Governing Body.

SECTION V. (SUPPLEMENTAL).

1. Only College people shall be invited or admitted to dances in the Examination Hall. Students responsible for the invitation or admission of non-College people to such dances shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

(By College people are to be understood (a) former students or members of the College with their wives or husbands, and (b) present students of the College with their wives or husbands, fathers and mothers, sons and daughters, brothers and sisters).

2. Games may be played on the College grounds only, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m. on week-days, and between 12 o'clock noon and 6 p.m. on Sundays. The Football-field, the Tennis Courts and the Ball-court are strictly reserved for the use of members of the College. Non-members however, may be admitted on the express permission of the President.

3. No student shall collect subscriptions from members of the College for any general purpose not sanctioned by the Students' Representative Council, and approved by the President.

4. Authorised Collectors shall post up a full list of the subscriptions received within a reasonable time in the Students' Case in the entrance to the College Quadrangle, and shall submit to the Academic Council before May 15th an account, audited by the College Bursar, of the subscriptions received, and also of the expenditure.

5. Attendance at a lecture or practical class, even though attendance thereat be not compulsory, involves an obligation to pay the Bursar the fee therefor. Neglect of this obligation shall be deemed a breach of College discipline. A student will not be admitted to a University Examination until he has paid the fees for the lectures or practical classes attended by him.

6. A student who fails to pass the appropriate examination at the end of his year's Course shall not be allowed to take out the lectures of the following year without permission of the Academic Council.

7. The Courses of the fourth and fifth years in the Faculty of Medicine must be taken in the following order except with the special permission of the Academic Council:—

- (a) 4th year ... Winter Session.
Medicine, Midwifery, Surgery, Ophthalmology, Hospitals.
- (b) 4th year ... Summer Session.
and
5th year ... Winter Session.
Metropolitan Hospitals.
- (c) 5th year ... Summer Session.
Operative Surgery, Applied Anatomy,
Special Pathology, Mental Diseases,
Ophthalmology and Hospitals.

8. Men students are strictly forbidden to visit women students in their lodgings, and women students are strictly forbidden to visit men students in their lodgings or to receive visits from men other than near relatives.

Any violation of the foregoing prohibition will be punished by rustication or expulsion

THE FACULTY OF ARTS, including PHILOSOPHY.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR McELDERRY.

Professors.

Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—

TOMAS O MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester); PH.D (Freiburg).

Ancient Classics—

ROBERT KNOX McELDERRY, M.A. (late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge).

English Language and English Literature—

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, M.A.

History—

MRS. M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

Philosophy—

JOHN HOWLEY, M.A.

Romance Languages—

LIAM O'BRIAIN, M.A.

German—

MARGARET M. COOKE, M.A.

Geography—

JAMES MITCHELL, B.Sc., B.E., F.G.S.

Mathematics—

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

Physics—

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow),
Hon. D.Sc., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,
Cambridge, President of the College.

Education—

REV. T. O'KELLY, M.A., B.D., H. Dip. in Ed.

Economics—

FRANCIS McBRYAN, M.A., H. Dip. in Ed.

Lecturers.

Modern Irish—

SEAGHAN PADRAIC MACENRI, M.A., M.D., B.Cr. (Dublin).

Celtic Archæology—

REV. J. HYNES, M.A., B.D.

Assistants

Physics—

THOMAS A. McLAUGHLIN, M.Sc.

Mathematics—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

D

REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF B.A.

1. After Matriculation, candidates for the Degree of B.A. are required to pass the First University Examination and the Degree Examination.

2. At least three terms, or one academic year, must elapse between Matriculation and the First University Examination, and at least six terms, or two academic years, between the First University Examination and the Degree Examination; excepting as provided in regulation 7 *infra*

FIRST UNIVERSITY EXAMINATION.

3. The following are the subjects of the First University Examination:—

Botany.	Greek.	Mathematics.
Chemistry.	Irish.	Modern History.
Economics.	Italian.	Physical
English.	Latin.	Geography.
Experimental	Logic.	Spanish.
Physics.	Mathematical	Zoology.
French.	Physics.	
German.		

4. Students must present themselves for examination at the end of their first academic year in *five* of the subjects named above, chosen according to the following grouping:

I. English or Irish or Latin.

II. Any *three* of the following subjects, provided that *one* at least be a language, and that not more than *two* be Modern Continental Languages:—Economics; English, if not already chosen; French; German; Greek; Irish, if not already chosen; Italian; Latin, if not already chosen; Logic; Mathematical Physics; Mathematics; Modern History; Spanish.

III. Any *one* of the following:—Botany; Chemistry; Experimental Physics; Logic, if not already chosen; Mathematical Physics, if not already chosen; Mathematics, if not already chosen; Physical Geography; Zoology.

Students must have previously attended a course of three terms' lectures in each subject chosen.

5. There will be separate ordinary and honour papers at the First University Examination in all subjects.

6. The Examination must be passed as a whole.

7. Candidates who fail to pass the Examination at the end of their first academic year may nevertheless (provided that the Academic Council grants permission) attend the courses for an ordinary degree (but not for a degree with honours) in their second year; but such attendance shall not be reckoned as qualifying for the Degree Examination unless the First University Examination is passed at the end of the second academic year.

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

8. The subjects for the Degree Examination are as follows:—

GROUP A.

Celtic Archæology.
Economics.
Education.
English.
French.
German.
Greek.
Irish.
Italian.
Latin.
Mathematical Physics.
Mathematics.
Modern History.
Spanish.

GROUP B.

Ethics.
Jurisprudence.
Logic.
Metaphysics.
Politics.
Psychology.

GROUP C.

Roman Law.
Equity.
Law of Property.

GROUP D.

Experimental Physics.

9. Candidates may present themselves for the Degree of B.A. either as an ordinary Degree or as a Degree with Honours, after passing the First University Examination.

10. The Degrees of B.A. and B.Sc. cannot be obtained simultaneously, or at separate examinations in the same groups or in groups which are partly the same.

Nevertheless—

“(a) a student who having passed the Degree Ex-

amination of either B.A. or B.Sc. Pass Degree and subsequently proceeds to the Pass Degree of B.Sc. or B.A. shall, if he has credit for subjects by the Rules applying to Exemptions, be required to present two additional subjects only for the Degree Examination subsequently taken;

- (b) a student who having passed the Honours Degree Examination of either B.A. or B.Sc. Degree and subsequently proceeds to the Pass Degree of B.Sc. or B.A. shall, if he has credit for subjects by the Rules applying to Exemptions be required to present two additional subjects only for the Pass Degree Examination subsequently taken."

11. Candidates who chose for their Degree subjects which occur on the list of subjects for the First University Examination and who have not passed that examination in these subjects must first satisfy the Academic Council, on the recommendation of the Professors concerned, that they are competent to profit by the Second Year lectures in the subjects so chosen.

EXAMINATION FOR THE ORDINARY DEGREE.

12. Candidates for an Ordinary Degree must attend lectures in:—

- (a) any four subjects from Group A.
- or (b) any three subjects from Group A, and any two from Group B.
- or (c) any two subjects from Group A, and any four from Group B.
- or (d) any one subject from Group A, and six from Group B.
- or (e) Mathematics, with either Mathematical Physics or Experimental Physics; and any one other subject from Group A, or any two from Group B.

13. (a) For subjects chosen from Groups A and D, attendance at the degree courses for two academic years is required; for subjects chosen from Group B attendance for one academic year is sufficient.

14. Candidates must pass an examination in the chosen subjects as a whole.

EXAMINATION FOR DEGREE WITH HONOURS.

15. Candidates for a Degree with Honours, except in Legal and Political Science, must present themselves for examination in two principal subjects; and in one or two subsidiary subjects, as specified in 17 infra.

16. In each principal subject candidates must attend lectures during two academic years after passing the First University Examination, except that, in Legal and Political Science, candidates are required to attend lectures for one year only in each subject of the course.

17. Principal subjects must be chosen according to the following grouping:—

- I. Any two of the following:—Celtic Archæology, English Literature, French, German, Greek, Irish, Italian, Latin, Modern History; or,
- II. Modern History, with *either* Economics *or* Ethics and Politics; or,
- III. Mathematics, Mathematical Physics; or,
- IV. Logic and Psychology, Metaphysics and Ethics:
or
- V. Legal and Political Science—(Modern History, Politics, Economics or Economic History, Constitutional History, Jurisprudence or Roman Law, and Law of Property or Equity).

18. One subject from Group A or two from Group B must be chosen as subsidiary, and no more than this number may be chosen in either case. In these subjects the second year lectures alone will suffice, and the examination therein may be taken at the end of the second academic year.

19. The standard required in subsidiary subjects will be that of the examination for the ordinary Degree. But candidates may present themselves for Honours provided that they attend the full Honours course of lectures, and that the Academic Council gives permission not later than the end of the previous session.

20. Candidates in Legal and Political Science are not required to take a subsidiary subject.

DETAILS OF COURSES FOR B.A. DEGREE.**IRISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.****First Year.****Honours.**

1. The speaking of Irish. (This includes a course of instruction on Irish phonetics).

2. Irish Composition and Essay-writing.

3. The following works:—

*Oíde Éiloinne Tuireann, nó, Oíde Éiloinne Uirniú.

Ó Máille, naoi nGábadh an Siolla Dúib.

Ó Seoímadá, eadtra Cairé níc Céin, nó, an Sáoí
Amar (Ó Máille).

Tír na nIonannar (Ó Conaire).

Íoradán (p. mac Briair).

Lúb na Caillige (Mac Ruairí).

Mac Éirí, Láim-leabhar na Saeóilge (Dramadóir
Cumadóiréad).

*4. The literature of (late) Modern Irish.

5. The Grammar of Modern Irish.

6. Prosody: the metre of the poems in the texts.

Pass.

As for Honours, with the omission of books and subjects marked with an asterisk.

Second and Third Years.**Honours.**

Courses in the following subjects are arranged:—

1. The speaking of Irish.

2. Original Irish Composition and translation into Modern Irish.

3. The following works:—

Ímpleabhar Rríorúim (Ó Neáctain). Curo a dó.

Ainriám Diaóá Cúige Connaéct. Ímpleabhar a dó.

Diammuio 7 Srianne, Curo a dó.

Doó Ó Néill (Mac Ruairí).

Duanairé Saeóilge (ní Ógáin).

Keating, Forur Feára ar Úirinn (selections).

*Duile Suibne, or *Lonser mac n-Uirniú.

Ḃ Ó máille, an Ḃoc anas, or alternative.

- *Old Irish Treatise on Psalter, and other Old and Middle Irish texts in *Hibernica Minora*, or an equivalent amount from Windisch, *Irische Texte I*.

NOTE.—In the Pass Course : Old and Middle Irish texts : at the discretion of the Professor.

*4. The literature of Modern Irish. The literature of the Red Branch Cycle in Early Irish. The principal Middle Irish poets and prose writers. The legends of the Irish Kings.

5. Irish Phonetics.

6. The Grammar of Modern Irish. The Grammar of Old Irish.

Text-books for Old Irish; Strachan's *Paradigms*; *O'Connell's *Grammar of Old Irish*.

7. Prosody: The principal Irish metres.

*8. Celtic Philology: Comparative Grammar of Old Irish.

*9. Irish Folk-lore—Proverbs, Traditional Stories, Customs and the like.

Pass.

As for Honours, omitting books and subjects marked with an asterisk.

In sub-heads 6 and 7 an elementary knowledge of Old Irish Grammar and Prosody will be sufficient for Pass Candidates.

GREEK.

First Year.

Pass.

1. Passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.

2. The following works :—

Homer, *Odyssey*, vi.-viii.

Demosthenes, *de Chersoneso and Philippica*,
iii; Plato, *Ion*.

3. Sentences and easy prose for translation into Greek.

4. Outlines of Greek history, Temple Primer.

5. Outlines of Greek literature, Jebb's Primer.

Honours.

1. More difficult passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.

2. In addition to the works prescribed for pass:—

Euripides, *Bacchae*.

Herodotus, vi.

Plato, *Meno*.

3. Prose Composition.

4. History to 431 B.C. (Bury).

5. Literature, Jebb's Primer.

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

1. Passages from unprescribed books for translation.

2. The following works :—

Bacchylides, Odes 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 17 (Jebb's text).

Sophocles, *Antigone*.

Aristophanes, *Frogs*.

Thucydides, vii.

Plato, *Republic*, x.

Demosthenes, *Leptines*.

3. Composition in Greek prose.

4. History, from 509 to 431 B.C. (Bury).

5. Literature, Gilbert Murray's *History of Ancient Greek Literature*.

Honours.

1. More difficult passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.
2. In addition to the books prescribed for pass:—
Aeschylus, Agamemnon.
Sophocles, Oedipus Tyrannus.
Pindar, Nemeans.
Plato, Phaedo.
Aristotle, The Constitution of Athens, and the Poetics.
Theocritus, i.-xv.
3. Composition in Greek prose.
4. History, 431 to 322 B.C. (Bury).
5. Literature, as for Pass.

LATIN.

First Year.

Pass.

1. Passages in prose and verse from unprescribed books for translation into English and explanation.
2. The following works:—
Livy, Book i.
Vergil, Aeneid, i.
3. Outlines of Latin Literature (Temple Primer).
4. Easy Prose composition, and questions in grammar.
5. Outlines of Roman History (Temple Primer).

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—
Cicero, Philippic ii.
Vergil, Aeneid, ii.
Horace, Selected Odes, and Ars Poetica
2. History—Pelham's Outlines.

Second and Third Years.**Pass.**

1. Passages in prose and verse from unprescribed books for translation into English and explanation.
2. The following works:—
 - Catullus, Selections (Simpson).
 - Juvenal, Satires, 1, 3, 4, 10, 13, 14.
 - Cicero, Letters, Tyrrell's Selection.
 - Suetonius, Augustus.
 - Pliny, Epistulae Selectae (Merrill).
 - Tacitus, Histories i., ii.
3. Mackail's Latin Literature.
4. History—Bury's Student's Roman Empire, chapters i.-xviii., inclusive.
5. Easy prose composition.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—
 - Plautus, Rudens.
 - Lucretius, v.
 - Cicero, Orator; Correspondence (Watson's Selection).
 - Tacitus, Agricola and de Oratoribus.
2. Prose composition.
3. History—Bury's Student's Roman Empire, from chapter xix. to end.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
First Year.**Pass.**

The following works are prescribed:—

- Shakespeare, *As You Like it*.
- Wordsworth, *Poetry and Prose* (Clarendon Press).
- S. Gwynn, *Masters of English Literature*.
- W. H. Low, *The English Language* (6th Ed.)

Honours.

Candidates for Honours will be examined on the same text-books, of which they will be expected to show more advanced knowledge; and, in addition, on

Golden Treasury: Book IV.

Keats: The Odes.

Boswell's Life of Johnson (abridged edn.).

Ruskin: Selections (Bell & Son).

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

The following will be the subjects of study:—

Old English Grammar (as in Cook's First Book in Old English).

History of English Literature in general. Special subject: Lyric Poetry.

Chaucer: Prologue.

Marlowe: Dr. Faustus.

Shakespeare: Hamlet, Othello, Twelfth Night.

Sir Thomas Browne: Religio Medici.

Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Lycidas.

Pope: The Rape of the Lock.

Johnson: Rasselas.

Shelley: Select Poems (Harrap & Co.).

Keats: Poems of 1820 (ed. Young).

Honours.

The above, and in addition:—

Cook's First Book in Old English (Ginn and Co.)

The Battle of Maldon (Sedgefield).

History of English Literature: 1797-1850.

Piers Ploughman: Prologue and Passus i. (Drennan.)

Chaucer: The Nuns' Priest's Tale, Parliament of Fowls. (Drennan.)

Shakespeare: Midsummer Night's Dream, King Lear, Much Ado.

Webster: Duchess of Malfi. (Temple Dramatists.)

Milton: Samson Agonistes.

- Golden Treasury: Book III.
 Clarence Mangan: Poems (Selected).
 M. Arnold: Sohrab and Rostum; Thyrsis.
 D. G. Rossetti: Selections.
 Francis Thompson: Selections.
 W Morris: Defence of Guenevere (ed. R. Steele)
 M. Arnold: Essays in Criticism.
 W Pater: The Renaissance.

MODERN HISTORY.

First Year.

Pass.

- English History from 1100 to 1600.
 Irish History from 1100 to 1600.

Honours.

In addition to a fuller knowledge of Pass Course, Outlines of General History of Western Europe, 1100-1600.

The following books will be found useful:—

- Gardiner—Students' History of England.
 Walpole—Kingdom of Ireland.
 Robinson—History of Western Europe

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

The course will comprise the History of Great Britain and of Ireland from 1500 to 1815; and in less detail, Continental History of the same period. Acquaintance with the course prescribed for the First University Examination will be presumed.

Honours.

The course will include the Pass course, and will extend to 1878. Students will also be lectured and examined in Constitutional History. Special study will be made of the Tudor Period and the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Period.

The following books will be found useful:—

- Innes—England under the Tudors.
Seeley—The Growth of British Policy.
Seeley—The Expansion of England.
Henderson—Sidelights on English History, 1558-1815.
Lecky—The History of England in the Eighteenth Century.
Macaulay—Critical and Historical Essays.
Orpen—Ireland under the Normans.
Philip Wilson—The Beginnings of Modern Ireland.
“Ireland under Elizabeth,” edited by Henry Morley.
Prendergast—The Cromwellian Settlement in Ireland.
Prendergast—Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution.
“Two Centuries of Irish History,” edited by James Bryce.
Lecky—Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.
Revington—Periods of European History, edited by Hassal.
Fisher—The Mediaeval Empire.
Henderson—Historical Documents of the Middle Ages.
Lavisse et Rambaud—Histoire Générale.
Taine—Les Origines de la France Contemporaine.
Sorel—L'Europe et la Révolution Française.
Rose—The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era.
Burke—Reflections on the French Revolution.
Arthur Young—Travels in France.
Rousseau—Le Contrat Social.
Anson—Law and Custom of the Constitution.
Ball—Irish Legislative Systems.

CELTIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

Second and Third Years.**Pass.**

- (1) The Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages.
- (2) The Celts—their Origin, Distribution, Organization, Laws, Religion, Art, Architecture, and Place Names.

Honours.

A more extensive knowledge of the Pass Course.

LOGIC.

First Year Pass and Honours.

- I. Nature and sphere of Logic. The Laws of Thought.
- II. Concepts and Terms: their nature and kinds. Abstraction. The Predicables. The Predicaments. Definition. Division. Classification.
- III. Judgments and Propositions. Predication. Import of Propositions. Divisions of Judgments. Truth and Falsehood. Assent. Belief. Doubt. Opinion.
- IV. Inference, immediate and mediate. The Syllogism. Demonstration. Axioms and necessary truths. Fallacies.
- V. Induction: its nature and ground; its relation to Deduction. Kinds of Induction. The Uniformity of Nature. Observation and Experiment. Experimental Canons. Hypotheses, Analogy, Scientific Explanation.

FINAL COURSES B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION

LOGIC.

Pass.

- I. Nature and sphere of Logic. Its history. The Laws of Thought.

- II. Concepts and Terms: their nature and kinds
Abstraction. Controversies concerning Universals. The Predicables. The Predicaments. Definition. Division. Classification.
- III. Judgments and Propositions. Predication. Import of propositions. Theories on the nature of judgment. Divisions of judgments. Truth and Falsehood. Assent. Belief. Doubt. Opinion.
- IV. Inference, immediate and mediate. The Syllogism. Demonstration. Axioms and necessary truths. Theories on the nature of Inference. The Logic of probability. Fallacies.
- V. Induction. Its presuppositions. Its relation to Deduction. Theories of Induction. The Uniformity of Nature. The Law of Causation. Observation and Experiment. Experimental Canons. The special methods of inquiry in the various sciences. Hypothesis. Analogy. Scientific Explanation. Laws of Nature.

Honours Course.

A fuller treatment of the subjects in the Ordinary Course.

PSYCHOLOGY

Pass.

- I. Scope of Psychology: its history; its branches, Methods of Psychology.
- II. Life: its general nature, properties and grades. Characteristics of vegetable, animal, and rational life. Consciousness.
- III. Sensation: its conditions and attributes. Classification and measurement of sensation. The special senses. The connexions of sensations. Perception of extension, distance, motion, succession, rhythm. The inner senses. Common

- sensibility. Imagination. Memory. Association. Instinct. Growth of sense perception. Theories of perception of the external world.
- IV. Appetency and Feeling: their nature and kinds. Pleasure and pain. Movement. Habituation. Fatigue.
- V. Intellectual Knowledge: conception, judgment, reasoning. Apperception. Attention. The emotions, sentiments, and passions. The Will. Controversies as to Freedom of Will.
- VI. The Soul: its nature and properties; its origin. Unity, simplicity, substantiality, and spirituality of the soul. Soul and body. Immortality.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

- I. (a) *Consciousness*.—Nature of consciousness. The "field." "Marginal areas." The sub-conscious, co-conscious and unconscious. Depth in consciousness. Unity.
- (b) *States of Consciousness*.—Continuity and dissociation. Elements and linkages. Centre of consciousness. Sleep and dreams. Hypnotic and hypnoidal states. Hysteria and psychastenia. Multiple "personality." Unity of consciousness.
- (c) *The Affirmations of Consciousness*.—The self. Unity in diversity. The other and the self. The beyond. The sense of identity, of action and passivity, of knowledge, effort and feeling.
- II. (a) *The Self in Experience*.—Direct and reflex consciousness. The "I." Degrees of self-consciousness. The morbid self. The disintegration of self. Monoideism and aideism. Psychic passivity. The self in its somatic and psychic manifestations. Illusion.

- (b) *The Self behind Experience*.—Unity in consciousness. Our knowledge of the real self. The “ground” of the mystics. Introversion and metanoesis.
- (c) *The Self Life*.—The life of sense, the psychic life, spiritual life. Interdependence and synthesis in the global personal life. The self and character. Temperament, habit and orientation. Multiplicity and single-mindedness. The “converted” man. The mystic. The quest of reality.

METAPHYSICS.

Pass.

I. *General Metaphysics or Ontology*:

An elementary knowledge of Being; Existence; Essence; Potentiality and Actuality. The “Transcendentals” and the Categories.

II. *Special Metaphysics*:

- (a) *Natural Theology*.—Exposition of the Nature and Attributes of God; Proofs of God’s existence; Theism and Pantheism.
- (b) *Cosmology*.—The Cosmos: its ultimate Character and Conditions; Matter; Motion; Time; Space. The Aristotelian theory of Matter and Form; of Entelechy and End.
- (c) *Human Personality*.—The Problems concerning Personality.

III. *Metaphysics of Knowing*:

Theories of Truth and its Criteria. Controversies concerning origin, limits and validity of knowledge.

Honours.

A more detailed treatment of the Ordinary Course with reference to metaphysical controversies in ancient, mediaeval, and modern schools of philosophy.

ETHICS.
Pass.**I. General Ethics:**

- (1) Province and method of Ethics. Human acts. The final end.
- (2) Good and evil. Natural distinctions of good and evil.
- (3) Moral obligation. Conscience and the moral sentiments. Relation of freedom to Ethics.
- (4) The moral criteria. Hedonism and Utilitarianism.
- (5) The virtues. Merit. Punishment, and theories of punishment.
- (6) Law: its nature and kinds. Right and its relation to Law.

II. Special Ethics:

Duties to God; to self; to other men.

The principles of Justice. Applications. Property. Duty of Veracity.

Ethics of homicide. Self-defence. Suicide. Duelling.

Society: its nature and ground. The family. Marriage and its attributes.

The State: its end and ground. The Social Contract Theory.

Honours.

A more detailed treatment of ethical controversies.

POLITICS.

Pass.

- (1) Aim and Scope of Politics: its relation to History and Ethics.
- (2) The State: its nature, origin and end. The State as a moral individual. Mass psychology and ethics. Autonomy, political and moral.
- (3) Authority of the State. Properties of authority. State authority and civic duty. Rebellion Source of authority. Scope of authority. Civil and religious liberty. Industrial freedom. Militarism. Socialism.
- (4) The people. Question of citizenship and of aliens. Nationality as a formative principle of the State. Nature of nationality and its ultimate values. Area of government. Local autonomy.
- (5) Law: its various kinds and their relations. Laws of State; their end, conditions and binding force. Constitutional law, its source and control.
- (6) Forms of government: Representative government Questions of electorates, modes of election, the *referendum*, *initiative* and *recall*.
- (7) Functions of government: legislative, executive and judicial. Two-chamber system. Cabinet government. Civil service and administration. **Taxation.**
- (8) The State in its relation to other states. War and peace. Right of conquest. Federation of states. Imperialism. The Ethnarchy.
- (9) Existing forms of government and administration in Great Britain, United States, France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium and Italy.

Honours.

The same, but in greater detail and with fuller treatment of controversies.

EDUCATION.

The course in Education for the Ordinary Degree of B.A. extends over two years. Three Lectures on the course are given each week.

The subject-matter of the Course is the same as that prescribed for the Diploma in Education (see *infra*). At the Degree Examination the whole of the special subjects and special branches of method, as lectured on during the two preceding years, must be presented by each candidate.

FRENCH.

First Year.

Pass.

1. The following works:—
Deux contes par Prosper Mérimée; Mateo Falcone et Le Coup de Pistolet.
(Oxford French plain texts; Clarendon Press.)
Carter, Chez les Français (A. & C. Black, London).
2. Grammar.
3. Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

Racine, Athalie.
Sandeau, Sacs et Parchemins.
Molière, Les Précieuses ridicules.

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

1. The following works:—
Boileau—L'Art Poétique.
Racine—Andromaque.
Corneille—Le Cid.
Lafontaine—Select Fables (Edition Hugon, Oxford, Clarendon Press).
Molière—Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.
Taine—L'Ancien Régime, Bks. 1, 2 and 3.
2. History of French literature during the age of Louis XIV.
3. Darmesteter, Cours de Grammaire historique, Première Partie (Phonétique).

4. Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

Molière: *Le Misanthrope*; *Les Femmes Savantes*;
L'Impromptu de Versailles.

Racine: *Phèdre*; *Bérénice*.

Corneille: *Polyeucte*.

Le Sage: *Turcaret* (Edition Thompson, Cambridge, University Press).

Marivaux: *Le jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard*.

La Bruyère; *Caractères* (*Des Femmes, De la Société et de la Conversation, De l'Homme*).

Oxford Book of French Verse—Selections from André Chénier, Lamartine.

Hugo, De Vigny, De Musset.

Sainte-Beuve—Selected Essays (Tilley, Cambridge Press).

(Except those on Bayle, Mme. Geoffrin, Montaigne and Taine.)

Chanson de Roland—Extraits (Gaston Paris).

Chefs-d'oeuvres des Poètes du XVII^e siècle.

Ed. Lemercier (Hachette, Classiques français)
(the selections from Ronsard).

Darmesteter, *Cours de Grammaire historique*
Deuxième Partie (Morphologie).

History of French literature, 1700-1850.

Essay.

GERMAN.

First Year

Pass.

1. The following works:—

The Oxford Book of German Verse (Clarendon Press): Poems of Goethe, Schiller, Uhland.

Morike: *Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag*.
Edited by C. C. Glascock. (Ginn and Co.)

2. German Grammar and Syntax.

3. Phonetics applied to the study of German.

W. Viëtor: *Deutsches Lesebuch in Lautschrift*.
Part ii. (Teubner, Leipzig).

4. Practical Exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

H. S. Beresford-Webb: *Manual of German Composition.* (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—

The Oxford Book of German Verse (Clarendon Press): *Volkslieder* and nos. 212-446.

Gutzkow: *Zopf und Schwert.* Edited by H. J. Wolstenholme. (Pitt Press Series).

2. *Outlines of the History of German Literature during the 19th Century.*

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

1. The following works:—

Lessing: *Emilia Galotti.* Edited by M. Winkler. (George Harrap and Co.).

Schiller: *Wallensteins Lager, Die Piccolomini.* Edited by K. Breul, Litt.D. (Pitt Press Series).

Schiller: *Wallensteins Tod.* Edited by K. Breul, Litt.D. (Pitt Press Series).

Schiller: *Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs.* Buch III. Edited by K. Breul, Litt.D. (Pitt Press Series).

Goethe: *Iphigenie auf Tauris.* Edited by K. Breul, Litt.D. (Pitt Press Series).

Goethe: *Faust, Part I.* Edited by C. Thomas. (Heath and Co.).

C. F. Meyer: *Jürg Jenatsch.* Edited by W. Ahrens, M.A. (Macmillan and Co.).

2. Middle High German:—

J. Wright: *A Middle High German Primer,* 3rd edition. (Clarendon Press).

3. German Prose Composition:—

E. Ehrke: *A Guide to Advanced German Prose Composition.* (Clarendon Press).

4. *History of German Literature from 1748 to 1848.*

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—
 - Lessing: *Laokoon*. Edited by A. Hamann and L. E. Upcott. (Clarendon Press).
 - Schiller: *Die Brant von Messina*.
Selections from the correspondence of Schiller and Goethe. Edited by J. G. Robertson. (Ginn and Co.).
 - H. von Kleist: *Prinz Friedrich von Homburg*, Edited by G. M. Baker. (Oxford University Press).
 - Grillparzer: *Sappho*. Edited by W. Rippmann. (Macmillan and Co.).
 - R. von Liliencron: *Deutsches Lehen im Volkslied um 1530* (Kürschners Deutsche National-literatur).
2. Old High German:—
 - J. Wright: *An Old High German Primer*. (Clarendon Press).
3. History of German Literature from 1170 to 1300

ITALIAN.

First Year.

Pass.

1. The following works:—
 - Goldoni, *Il vero amico*.
 - Amicis, *La Vita Militare* (Selections).
2. Grammar.
3. Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

In addition to Pass Course—

- Metastasio, *La clemenza di Tito*.
- Carcano, *La madre e il figlio*.

Second and Third Years.**Pass.**

Manzoni, *I Promessi Sposi* (Hachette).

Alfieri, *Oreste*.

Tasso, *La Gerusalemme Liberata*, i.-iv.

History of Italian Literature: *Il Trecento*.

Elementary Phonetics applied to the study of Italian sounds.

Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

Dante, *L'Inferno*.

Petrarca, *I Trionfi*.

Machiavelli, *Istorie Fiorentine*, Books i.-iv.

La vita italiana nel Trecento (Trèves).

History of Italian Literature: *Il Quattrocento*.

History of the Italian Language: *Morphology*.

Essay.

SPANISH.

First Year.**Pass.**

1. The following works:—

Calderon, *El Principe Constante*.

Azorín, *Lecturas Españolas* (Nelson).

2. Spanish Grammar, including Etymology of easy words.

3. Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course.

1. The following works:—

Luis de Ulloa y Pereyra, *Raquel*.

Quintana, *Francisco Pizarro*.

James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

Second and Third Years

Pass.

Moreto, *El Desden con el Desden.*

Calderon, *La Vida es Sueño.*

Cervantes, *Don Quijote*, Part i.

History of Spanish literature during the eighteenth century.

Elementary phonetics applied to the study of Spanish sounds.

Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

Cervantes, *Don Quijote*, Part ii.

Lope de Vega, *La Estrella de Sevilla.*

Calderon, *La Cena de Baltasar.*

History of the Spanish language: Morphology.

Spanish literature during the seventeenth century.

Essay-writing.

ECONOMICS.

First Year.

Pass.

The Course for 1st year in the Faculty of Commerce.

Honours.

The Pass Course, also Economic History as set forth in the 1st year in the Faculty of Commerce.

Second Year.

Pass.

The Course as detailed for the 2nd year in the Faculty of Commerce.

Honours.

The Pass Course, also Course 3 (a) and (b) in the 2nd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

Third Year.**Pass.**

Course 1 (a), (b), and (c) in 3rd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

Honours.

The Pass Course, also Course 2 (a) and (b) in the 3rd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

JURISPRUDENCE.
Second and Third Years.**Pass.**

Jurisprudence (analytical and historical), principles of jurisprudence, analysis of law, sovereignty, positive law, sources of law, definition and classification of rights, early history of legal conceptions.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—

Salmond, Jurisprudence.

Maine, Ancient Law.

Maine, Early History of Institutions.

Honours.

In addition to Pass Course—theory and principles of legislation.

For reference and further study:—

Graham, English Political Philosophy.

Green, Principles of Political Obligation.

Coulanges, La Cité Antique.

LEGAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE.
Second Year.

(a) *Modern History*.—European History and History of England and Ireland from 1500 to 1815.

(b) *Politics*.—(1) Aim and scope of Politics; its relation to History and Ethics.

(2) The State: its nature, origin, and ends. Authority of the State. Properties of Authority. The People. Question of

Citizenship and of Aliens. Nationality as a formative principle in the State. Area of Government.

- (3) Law: its various kinds and their relations. Laws of State: their end, conditions and binding force.
- (4) Form of Government. Representative Government. Questions of Electorates. Modes of election. The *referendum* and *initiative*.
- (5) Functions of Government: legislative, executive, and judicial. Two-chamber system. Cabinet Government.

(c) *Economics*.—Scope and Method. Fundamental Notions. Wealth, Value, &c. Factors of Production. Land, Labour, and Capital. Theories of Value. International Trade. The Foreign Exchanges. Rent. Interest. Profits and Wages.

Books recommended:

Marshall, Principles of Economics.

Gide, Political Economy.

Or,

Economic History—Economic History of Great Britain and Ireland, with special reference to England and Ireland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

Third Year.

(a) Constitutional History:

Constitutional History of England and Ireland

(b) Jurisprudence:

Scope and Method. Sources of Law. Early History of Legal Conceptions. Sovereignty.

Books recommended—Maine, Ancient Law; Salmond, Jurisprudence.

Or,

Roman Law—Historical Development of Roman Law.

Book recommended—Sohm, Institutes of Roman Law.

(c) Law of Real and Personal Property.

Book recommended—Strahan and Baxter, Law of Property.

Or,

Equity—Maxims of Equity. Trusts. Mortgages and Specific Performance.

Book recommended—Asburner, Principles of Equity.

MATHEMATICS.

The courses for the Examinations in the Faculty of Arts are the same as those for the corresponding Examinations in the Faculty of Science.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.

The courses are the same as those for the corresponding Examinations in the Faculty of Science.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

First Year.

The courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY.

First Year.

The courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

CHEMISTRY.

First Year.

The courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

First Year.

The Courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND
EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A.**

1. Candidates for the Degree of M.A. are by the University Statutes divided into three classes, namely:—

CLASS I.—Bachelors of Arts of at least three terms' standing, who after graduation have pursued for one year an approved post-graduate course in Arts, and have presented a satisfactory dissertation based upon their work during that year, and have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

CLASS II.—Bachelors of Arts of at least three terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have pursued for three terms an approved post-graduate course of study in Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, or in both Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; and

(b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts on the approved post-graduate course of study which they shall have pursued. Candidates will be at liberty to submit a dissertation on any branch of Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, and such dissertation may be taken into account by the Examiners in making their recommendations.

CLASS III.—Bachelors of Arts of at least six terms' standing, who after graduation have presented a satisfactory dissertation, and have passed a special examination for the Degree of Master of Arts, and have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

**GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE
DEGREE OF M.A.**

(1) All Candidates for the Degree of M.A. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the dissertation, at least six months before the date of the Examination.

(2) Three copies of dissertations must be sent to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway.*

(3) There shall be orals in Greek, Latin, Modern Foreign Languages and Irish.

(4) First and Second Class Honours shall be awarded.

REGULATIONS FOR CANDIDATES IN CLASS I.

Candidates in this Class are Bachelors of Arts who desire to take the Degree of Master of Arts as the result of original research. They shall—

- (1) propose to the Academic Council, after consultation with the Dean of their Faculty, the courses of post-graduate study which they desire to pursue, and shall indicate the methods of study which they contemplate following during the period of one year's post-graduate study. The Academic Council, if satisfied that such courses are of sufficient scope and standard, shall approve the same with or without modifications ;
 - (2) present a satisfactory dissertation on the work done by them during the year ;
- and (3) pass a general qualifying examination, except as provided in the following paragraph.

In the case of a candidate for M.A. in any subject who has not obtained honours in that subject at the Primary Degree, a written examination at which an Honours standard must be reached shall be necessary, but the Dissertation shall be regarded as the principal qualification for the degree under Mode I. : provided that in the M.A. Degree, Mode I., in Classics and Archaeology, if the time devoted to the Dissertation be only one year an examination shall be required in addition to the Dissertation, but when the student devotes two years to the work the Dissertation only need be required.

* These three copies will not be returned, and candidates are advised to keep any copies they may require

The particulars of the written examination to be required under Mode 1. from candidates who did not obtain Honours at their Primary Degree are as follows :—

- (1) In Ancient Classics, papers for translation of unprescribed matter into English, and papers for composition or translation from English.
- (2) In Mathematical Science, as in Mode 2. provided that candidates have attended Honours Course for Primary Degree to the satisfaction of the Professors and Lecturers concerned.
- (3) In English Language and Literature, and in Modern Languages and remaining subjects in the Faculty of Arts—a paper or papers on the whole or such part of the subject matter of the syllabus of the course for Mode 3 as the Professors and Lecturers may determine.

REGULATIONS FOR CANDIDATES IN CLASS III.

(1) Candidates who fulfil the requirements of the Statute as set forth above shall be required—(a) to present a satisfactory dissertation; (b) to pass an examination in one of the following branches of study :—(1) Ancient Classics—*i.e.*, Greek and Latin, with Ancient History. (2) Celtic Studies; Early, Mediaeval, and Modern Irish Language and Literature, and Welsh. (3) English Language and Literature. (4) French Language and Literature, and Romance Philology. (5) Italian Language and Literature, and Romance Philology. (6) German Language and Literature and Teutonic Philology. (7) Mathematical Science. (8) Modern History. (9) Economics. (10) Logic and Psychology Metaphysics and Ethics. (11) Educational Science; and (c) must give six months notice to the Dean of the Faculty concerned of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for Examination.

(2) The following are the Courses for Candidates in Class III. :—

CELTIC STUDIES.

For the course of study and the Examination Course for M.A. in Celtic Studies see p. 81.

CLASSICS (GREEK AND LATIN).

A. Any *three* of the following groups :—

- I. Thucydides, and Tacitus, Annals.
- II. One Greek Dramatist, and Plautus (a selection).
- III. Homer, Iliad or Odyssey, and either Vergil or Lucretius.
- IV. Plato's Republic or Aristotle's Politics, and Cicero's de Re Publica and Tusculan Disputations.
- V. Pindar, and either Terence or Catullus with Horace's Lyrics.
- VI. Aristotle's Rhetoric and Poetics; Longinus on the Sublime; Cicero's de Oratore and Orator.

B. Either (a) Greek and Roman History; Greek to 323 B.C.; Roman, from 133 B.C. to A.D. 180; a general knowledge will be required, including history of literature.

Or, (b) Classical Philology.

C. A dissertation on some subject connected with the course pursued by the Candidate.

Candidates are recommended to consult the respective Professors before selecting their course. Some modifications of the groups of authors may be permitted.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

The Courses of study and Examination are :—

1. The History of English Literature from its beginnings to 1850.

2. Special knowledge of Elizabethan Drama, based upon the works of Shakespeare, Marlowe, and Ben Jonson.

3. History of the English Language and Philology, including the study of Old-English as seen in Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader.

The Dissertation may be upon any subject arising out of 1, 2, or 3.

FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AND ROMANCE PHILOLOGY.

1. The following works:—

La Chanson de Roland.

Taine: *Le Régime Moderne.*

2. The History and Philology of the French Language, Romance Philology.

3. History of French Literature.

4. Special subject of study: The French Drama of the Age of Louis XIV.

5. Essay in French.

6. A Thesis, in French, on a subject to be selected from French Literature or Romance Philology.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AND ROMANCE PHILOLOGY.

1. The Works of the following authors:—

Dante, Petrarca.

2. The History and Philology of the Italian Language, Romance Philology.

3. The Literature of the Nineteenth Century. First-hand acquaintance with the leading prose authors of the Nineteenth Century.

4. Special study: The Italian Drama in the Nineteenth Century.

5. An Essay in Italian.

6. A thesis in Italian on a subject to be selected from Italian Literature or Romance Philology.

GERMAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

1. Thesis on any subject connected with German Literature or Philology.
2. History of German Literature.
3. History of the German Language (including a knowledge of Gothic).
4. Special Study of:—Walthar von der Vogelweide, Das Nibelungenlied, Kudrun.
5. Essay in German.
6. Special Study of:—The German Drama in the Nineteenth Century.

MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.

The candidate will be examined in any *two* of the following subjects:—

- Geometry of Two Dimensions.
- Geometry of Three Dimensions.
- Theory of Functions of a Real Variable.
- Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
- Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.
- Dynamics.
- Hydrodynamics.
- Physical Optics.
- Mathematical Theory of Elasticity.

The candidate's dissertation may be on any part of Pure or Applied Mathematics.

MODERN HISTORY

The General Course in Modern History will comprise European History from A.D. 800 to A.D. 1878.

The Course in Constitutional History will be an extension of the B.A. Honours Course.

ECONOMICS.

1. Economic principles and their application to present-day economic conditions.
2. History and development of Economic Ideas.
3. Economic History of Ireland and Great Britain from 1760.

4. Special Subject—One of the following :—
- (a) History, Theory, and Organisation of Banking and Currency.
 - (b) History, Theory, and Organisation of Transport.
 - (c) Taxation and Public Finance.
 - (d) Foreign Trade.
5. Dissertation.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Post-Graduate Course of Three Terms.

- I. A general range of Studies, under the direction of the Professor, in any of the following subjects:— Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Metaphysics, and Politics.
- II. Lectures on questions or problems as set forth under each subject.

The subject of the Dissertation presented by a Candidate shall be selected from the lists of special subjects, or from subjects of like nature and difficulty in that branch of study which the Candidate is pursuing.

Logic.

- (1) The problem of Universals.
- (2) Logic of Science.

Psychology.

- (1) Theories of Consciousness and the Sub-Conscious.
- (2) The psychology of the individual and the crowd.

Ethics

- (1) Current Ethical Theories.
- (2) The Pre-suppositions of Ethics.
- (3) Conscience.

Politics

- (1) The Individual and the State.

Metaphysics

- (1) Selected dialogues of Plato.
- (2) Aristotle: *De Anima*.
- (3) Plotinus: selections from the *Enneads*.
- (4) The Idea of God in Philosophy.

CLASS III.

Examination at least Six Terms after B.A. Degree.

The subjects of the Examination are any three of the following:—

Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Politics, and Metaphysics.

Candidates must show in the subjects chosen for Examination a wide and detailed acquaintance with the Honour Courses for B.A., with special reference to the more important philosophical controversies in ancient, mediaeval, and modern times.

EDUCATIONAL SCIENCE.

Post-Graduate Course of Three Terms.

Graduates entering on this Course who have not obtained the Higher Diploma in Education of the University, or an equivalent post-graduate qualification in another University chartered under the Crown, shall attend as part of this Course the lectures in the Higher Diploma Course, and shall also perform the exercises connected with that Course.

I. Psychology.

- (a) The history, methods, and results of Experimental Psychology as applied to Education.
- (b) Scientific method as applied to Education.

II. Educational Theory.

A detailed critical knowledge of the Educational Theory of Plato, and its application to the discussion of modern educational problems.

III. *History of Education.*

- (a) The development of the Mediaeval University System, with special reference to the range of studies and teaching methods in the faculty of Arts.
- (b) The development of State Control of Education since the Industrial Revolution, with special reference to Ireland, Great Britain, France, and Germany.

IV. *Educational Practice.*

A detailed critical knowledge, theoretical and practical, of the methods applicable in one usual subject of class-teaching in all degrees of education. An advanced knowledge of the subject, and of the history of its development and educational uses, will be required.

Candidates must declare their choice of a special subject in this section when entering for the Examination.

The Dissertation to be presented for the Degree of M.A. in Educational Science should lie within the departments of study specified for the Degree, or in cognate studies. The Dissertation should be of such scope as to afford adequate opportunity for the treatment of philosophical principles and methods, of historical development, and of contemporary practice relating to the topics selected.

Examination at least six terms after B.A. Degree.

The subjects are those set forth in the general range of Studies prescribed for the Post-Graduate Course as above, in

- I. Psychology;
- II. Educational Theory;
- III. History of Education;
- IV. Educational Practice;

and, in addition, the subject-matter of the course prescribed for the Higher Diploma in Education in respect

of the Academic year next preceding the Examination for the M.A. Degree.

Candidates who have obtained the Higher Diploma in Education of this University, or an equivalent qualification in another University chartered under the Crown, shall be exempt from Examination in the subject-matter of the Higher Diploma Course, as part of the Examination for the M.A. Degree. The subject-matter of the Dissertation to be presented should lie within the departments of study specified for the Examination or in cognate studies.

DIPLOMAS IN EDUCATION

I.—The Higher Diploma in Education.

The courses for the Higher Diploma extend over three terms. Examinations for the Higher Diploma are held in Summer and in Autumn. The examination for the Higher Diploma is open to students of the College who, after having passed a final examination for a Degree shall have attended the full Course of Lectures in the Theory and Practice of Education, and shall have, in addition, performed such other exercises in the Practice of Education as shall have been prescribed.

The course for the Higher Diploma shall be that set forth at the end of these regulations.

The other exercises required for the Higher Diploma shall be:—

1. The preparation, under direction, of at least two papers during each term, on educational questions;
2. The preparation, under direction, of plans of work and of notes of lessons;
3. Participation in criticism lessons and in discussions in model lessons;
4. Teaching, under supervision and direction, for at least one hundred hours during the year preceding the completion of the course. Candidates for the Higher Diploma are strongly advised to make arrangements for undertaking regular work as teachers, extending

over the whole *school* year preceding the completion of the Course, and amounting to about two hundred hours in all.*

Attendance at the final Ordinary Course in Education, for the Degree of B.A., and passing of the Degree Examination in that subject, shall not be a ground of exemption from any part of the Higher Diploma Course.

COURSE FOR THE HIGHER DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION.

Lectures will be delivered during five hours each week on:—

I. *Philosophy as applied to Education*: viz.:—

Educational Psychology, Logic, Ethics; Character formation; Experimental tests; critical study of the tenets of leading Educational writers.

II. *The History of Education* with particular reference to the range of the Curriculum and to the development of Theory, Method, &c., at various epochs. Special study of the following works:—

1. *Aristotle on Education* (Burnet: Pitt Press).

2. *Newman*: Three Discourses in *The Idea of a University*, viz.:—Knowledge its own and—Knowledge viewed in relation to Learning—Knowledge viewed in relation to Professional Skill.

III. *The Principles of School Management, Organisation and Hygiene*

IV. *General and Special Teaching Method*, including lectures on the general principle of teaching school subjects and on the special methods of teaching for particular branches of study. The lectures on Special Method will vary with the requirements of Candidates.

* Facilities for class-room practice are provided in Galway by arrangement with the Heads of the various Educational Establishments

II.—The Diploma in Education.

A. COURSE FOR THE DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION.

1. Outlines of Philosophy applied to Education.
2. Outlines of the History of Education since the close of the Middle Ages, especially as illustrating the development of Elementary, Industrial and Technical Education in Ireland
3. Outlines of General Educational Method and Organisation, with their special application to important branches of the school curriculum

B. The Examination for the Diploma in Education is held once in each year, and is open to

(a) Students of the College who shall have—

- (1) Completed satisfactorily a two-year course of training in a Training College recognised by the Board of National Education, or such other training course as the University may accept as equivalent thereto.
- (2) Attended lectures for Three Terms in the Philosophy, History and Practice of Education and in any *two* of the following *Honours* Courses of the First Year, and passed the corresponding University Examination with Honours, or reached a standard approximate to that required for Honours: Irish, English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Logic, Modern History, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Economics and Economic History.

(Provided that, with the approval of the Professor of Education, one or more of these Courses may be replaced by an equal number of Honours

or Pass Courses of subsequent years and that Candidates for the Diploma shall be at liberty to present the Pass Course in *Mathematics*, and shall be adjudged to have qualified for the Diploma in respect of that Course, in case of obtaining 50 per cent. of the total number of marks assigned to that Course.)

(3) performed the other exercises prescribed for the Diploma.

(b) Matriculated students of the University who, having passed the First Examination of the University in any Faculty, shall have attended the lectures in Education for Six Terms and shall have performed the other exercises prescribed for the Diploma.

The other exercises required for the Diploma shall be—

- (1) The preparation, under direction, of three papers during each term on educational questions;
- (2) The preparation, under direction, of plans of work and notes of lessons;
- (3) Teaching under supervision and direction, with criticism lessons and model lessons, for at least sixty hours during the Course.*

Provided that a candidate who has obtained the full certificate of the Board of National Education may, at the discretion of the Professor of Education, be exempted from this exercise in whole or in part.

King's Scholars of the Board of National Education who have been engaged in teaching for at least five years, provided that they pass a special Entrance Examination for admission to the Diploma Course, will not be required to attend lectures throughout Three Terms. They will be required to attend during Michaelmas Term—

- (1) A special course in the Philosophy, History and Practice of Education.

* Facilities for class-room practice are provided in Galway by arrangement with the Heads of the various Educational Establishments.

- (2) Honours Lectures in *two* of the courses mentioned above, or Pass Lectures in Mathematics and Honours Lectures in one of the Courses mentioned above, B (2), and such additional Supplemental Lectures in other Courses than the First Arts Courses as may be suitable to the requirements of the students.

To obtain the Diploma, Candidates must pass the Diploma Examination in Education, and attain, or approximately attain, the Honours standard at the University Examination in the two Courses selected, or attain 50 per cent. in the Pass Course in Mathematics, and attain, or approximately attain, the Honours standard in the Honours Course selected.

The Entrance Examination for such students to be passed previously to admission to the Diploma Course will be in three subjects from the following list:—Latin, English, French, Irish, Mathematics, Experimental Physics, Botany, History and Geography, Logic, Chemistry, Physiology and Hygiene.

The Entrance Examination shall be the College Entrance Scholarship Examination, provided that in the case of subjects in which less advanced papers are set for Candidates for Agricultural Scholarships such papers may be taken.

THE FACULTY OF CELTIC.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR O MAILLE.

Professors.

Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—

TOMAS O MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester), Ph.D. (Freiburg).

History—

M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

Lecturers.

Modern Irish—

SEAGHAN PADRAIC MAC ENRI, M.A., M.D. (Dublin).

Celtic Archæology—

REV. J. HYNES, M.A. B.D.

The Degree of Master of Arts in Celtic Studies may be obtained on the following conditions:—

Class I. The candidate must be a Bachelor of Arts of at least one year's standing, who

- (a) shall have pursued for one year a prescribed post-graduate Course in Celtic Studies;
- (b) shall have written and presented a satisfactory dissertation based upon the work done, or the study pursued, by him during the year; and
- (c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed to that end;

Or,

Class III. The candidate must be a Bachelor of Arts of at least two years' standing, who, after graduation

- (a) shall have written and presented a satisfactory dissertation.

- (b) shall have passed a special examination for the Degree; and
 (c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed for that end.

Post Graduate Courses.

For students wishing to take a Degree in the Faculty of Celtic, Courses will be arranged in the following subjects:—

1. Modern Irish Dialects.
2. Old- and early Middle-Irish texts.
3. Middle and Modern Welsh texts.
4. Celtic Philology.
5. Celtic Archæology.
6. Irish History.

Times will be set apart for the discussion of Degree dissertations.

Examination Courses.

The subjects of Examination are:—

Any two of the following:—Early and Mediaeval Irish, Modern Irish, Welsh, Celtic Archæology, Irish History.

The Dissertation may be on a subject connected with one of the languages selected.

Early and Medieval Irish.

An Examination in the following texts:—

The Würzburg Glosses in the *Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus*.

Táin Bó Cuailnge (Strachan and O'Keefe).

Aislinge Meic Conglinne (Meyer).

Acallamh na Senórach.

The Grammar of Early and Mediaeval Irish.

Comparative Grammar of Old Irish; or, Irish Historical Grammar.

Irish Metrics.

Modern Irish.

An Examination in the following books:—

Keating's History, vol. i.—Edited by COMYNN.

Keating's History, vols. ii and iii.—Edited by Dinneen.

Alasdair Mac Colla (Lloyd).
Pierce Fitzgerald's Poems.
Dánta Gráidha (O'Rahilly).
Seanfhocla Uladh (Morris).
Amhráin Chlainne Gaedheal—M. & T. O Máille.
The Carolan collection of poems (O Máille).
Hyde's Literary History of Ireland.
The speaking of Irish to be judged by an oral test.
An Essay in Irish, and translation into Irish.

Welsh.

Welsh Philology.

The following works:—

Pedeir Keinc y Mabinogi.

Breuddwyd Maxen.

Cyfranc Lludd a Llevelys

Dafydd ap Gwilym a'i Gyfoeswyr (Ifor Williams' selections).

Tudur Aled and William Llyn (selected poems).

Welsh Literature, from its beginnings down to 1550.

Celtic Archaeology.

The Stone, Bronze and Iron Ages. The Celts: their Origin, Distribution, Organisation, Laws, Religion, Art, Architecture, and Place Names.

Irish History.

The subjects for Examination are:—

A. The Courses in Mediæval and Modern Irish History as set forth in the Syllabus of Honours Courses for the B.A. Degree in History. Candidates will be required to show a minute knowledge of the subject-matter and a knowledge of the sources ;

or,

B. Ancient Irish History, including the following:—

The political and social institutions of Ancient Ireland.

The events and sequence of Ancient Irish history, political and ecclesiastical.

The learning, arts and industries of Ancient Ireland.

An acquaintance, with the results of recent researches on the subject.

THE FACULTY OF SCIENCE

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR POWER.

Professors.

Mathematics—

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

Physics—

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow),
Hon. D.Sc., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,
Cambridge, President of the College.

Chemistry—

THOMAS DILLON, M.A., D.Sc.

Natural History—

JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.Sc.I.

Anatomy—

STEPHEN SHEA, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

Physiology—

JOSEPH F. DONEGAN, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

Pathology—

THOMAS WALSH, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H.,
H. Dip. in Ed.

Electrical Engineering—

WILLIAM G. GRIFFITH, B.Sc. (London), A.M.I.E.E

Geology and Mineralogy—

JAMES MITCHELL, B.Sc., B.E., F.G.S.

Assistants and Demonstrators.

Demonstrator in Chemistry—

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.

Demonstrator in Anatomy—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Pathology—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Physics—

T. A. McLAUGHLIN, M.Sc.

Assistant in Natural History—

MISS H. CLARKE, M.Sc.

Assistant in Mathematics—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

1. After Matriculation, candidates for the degree of B.Sc. are required to pass the First University Examination and the Degree Examination.

2. At least three terms, or one academic year, must elapse between Matriculation and the First University Examination, and at least six terms, or two academic years, between the First University Examination and the Degree Examination; excepting as provided in regulation 7 *infra*.

First University Examination.

3. The following are the subjects of the First University Examination:—

<i>Group A.</i>	<i>Group B.</i>
Mathematics.	Irish.
Mathematical Physics.	Greek.
Experimental Physics.	Latin.
Chemistry.	English.
Botany.	French.
Zoology.	German.
Logic.	Italian.
Physical Geography.	

4. Students must present themselves for examination at the end of their first academic year either in *five* subjects, of which four shall be taken from Group A and one from Group B, or in four subjects selected as follows:—

- (a) Mathematics;
- (b) Mathematical Physics;
- (c) Experimental Physics or Chemistry;
- (d) A subject from Group B.

Students must have previously attended a Course of three terms' lectures in each subject chosen.

5. There will be separate ordinary and honours papers at the First University Examination in all subjects.

6. The Examination may be taken in two parts:—

Part I.—A Language from Group B.

Part II.—The Science subjects from Group A.

7. Candidates who fail to pass the Examination at the end of their first academic year may nevertheless (provided that the Academic Council grants permission) attend the courses for an ordinary degree (but not for a degree with honours) in their second year; but such attendance shall not be reckoned as qualifying for the Degree Examination unless the First University Examination is passed at the end of the second academic year.

B. Sc. Degree Examination.

8. The subjects for the Degree Examination are as follows:—

Mathematics.	Geology and Mineralogy.
Mathematical Physics.	Anatomy and Anthropology.
Experimental Physics.	Physiology.
Chemistry.	Electrical Engineering.
Zoology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.
Botany and Plant Physiology.	

9. Candidates may present themselves for the Degree of B.Sc. either as an ordinary Degree or as a Degree with Honours, after passing the First University Examination.

10. The Degrees of B.Sc. and B.A. cannot be obtained simultaneously, or at separate examinations, in the same groups or in groups which are partly the same.

Nevertheless—

“(a) a student who having passed the Degree Examination of either B.A. or B.Sc. Pass Degree and subsequently proceeds to the Pass Degree of B.Sc. or B.A. shall, if he has credit for subjects by the Rules applying to Exemptions, be required to present two additional subjects only for the Degree Examination subsequently taken.

(b) a student who having passed the Honours Degree Examination of either B.A. or B.Sc. Degree and subsequently proceeds to the Pass Degree of B.Sc. or B.A. shall, if he has credit

for subjects by the Rules applying to Exemptions be required to present two additional subjects only for the Pass Degree Examination subsequently taken.”

11. Candidates for an ordinary Degree must attend lectures in three subjects for at least two academic years, and must pass an examination in the chosen subjects as a whole.

12. Candidates for a Degree with Honours must attend lectures in two subjects extending over two Sessions after passing the First University Examination and must pass an examination in the chosen subjects as a whole.

The Academic Council may, in exceptional circumstances, permit a student to take one of the above subjects as a **major** subject and one other of the above subjects (or part thereof) as a **minor** subject.

But this permission will not be given unless on the recommendation of the Professors concerned and of the Faculty of Science.

The standard required in the **minor** subject will be higher than that in the examination for the ordinary Degree.

13. Candidates who choose for the Degree subjects which occur on the list of subjects for the First Science Examination and who have not passed that Examination in those subjects must first satisfy the Academic Council, on the recommendation of the Professors concerned, that they are competent to profit by the second year lectures in the subjects so chosen.

14. At the Degree Examination each candidate for Honours will be required to translate at sight from an original paper, on one of his subjects, in French or German or Italian. (The language and subject to be selected by the candidate.)

Note.—In practical examinations involving laboratory work the examiners will take into account the practical work done by the candidate while preparing for the examination, as shown by the certified records of his work, such as notebooks, laboratory specimens and preparations, &c., which must be sent in for inspection.

DETAILS OF COURSES.**MATHEMATICS.**

N.B.—Each Course is to be taken as including the subjects in all the Courses which precede it.

The subjects of examination are—

First Year.**Pass.**

Arithmetic—(Algebraic symbols may be employed).

Algebra—Definitions and explanation of algebraical signs and terms. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Fractions. Simple and quadratic equations in one or more unknowns. Determination of common factors. Ratio, proportion and variation, involution and evolution. Indices. Surds. Arithmetical, geometrical and harmonic progressions. Annuities. Permutations and combinations. Binomial theorem for a positive integral exponent. Nature and use of logarithms. Graphical methods. Problems.

Geometry—Euclid, Books i., ii., iii., iv., vi., and the definitions of Book v., or the subjects thereof.

Questions may be set in Practical as well as Theoretical Geometry. The figures should be drawn accurately. Every candidate shall provide himself with a ruler, graduated in inches and tenths of an inch, and in centimetres and millimetres, two set squares, a protractor, compasses, and a hard pencil. In particular questions the use of certain instruments may be forbidden.

Trigonometry—Methods of measuring angles. Definitions of the trigonometrical ratios. Values of the trigonometrical ratios of the simpler angles. The easier analytical formulæ for one or more angles. Solution of plane triangles. Mensuration of the triangle and circle. Use of tables.

Honours.

Algebra—The Pass course treated more fully. Elementary properties and simpler transformations of equations. Approximate solution of numerical equations. Algebraic solution of cubic equations. Determinants.

Pure Geometry—Euclid, Books i., ii., iii., iv., vi., with definitions of Book v., or the subjects thereof. Deductions. Euclid, Book xi., propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of Revolution, and Sphere. Geometrical treatment of Conic Sections.

Analytical Geometry—The straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical definitions, with their elementary properties. Problems.

Trigonometry—The Pass Course treated more fully. Properties of circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle. Quadrilaterals. Heights and Distances.

Differential Calculus—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit of a single variable. Tangents and normals to plane curves. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable.

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

(The Course extends over two years).

The subjects contained in the First Year Pass Course, and

Algebra—Simpler methods of summation of series. Elements of Determinants. First Principles of the Theory of Equations.

Pure Geometry—Euclid, Book xi., propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Easy deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of Revolution, and Sphere. Plane Sections of the Right Cone and Cylinder. Simpler Geometrical properties of Conic Sections.

Plane Trigonometry—Properties of circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle. Quadrilaterals. Heights and distances. De Moivre's Theorem.

Spherical Trigonometry.

Analytical Geometry—Elementary applications of co-ordinates to the straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical

definitions, with their elementary properties. Easy problems. Application of co-ordinates to the plane and sphere. Simpler properties of the surfaces of the second degree.

Differential Calculus—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit. Expansions of functions of a single variable. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable. Tangents, normals, and curvature of plane curves. Envelopes.

Integral Calculus—Integration of functions of a single variable. Reduction formulæ. Quadrature and rectification of plane curves. Quadrature and cubature of solids of revolution.

Honours.

(The Course extends over two years).

Algebra—Summation of Series. Inequalities. Continued Fractions. Theory of Numbers. Determinants. Theory of Equations.

Geometry of Two Dimensions—Reciprocal polars and projection; curve tracing; general properties of plane algebraic curves; poles and polars; singular points and Plücker's equations; theory of the number of points necessary to determine a curve of given degree; deficiency; unicursal curves; the simpler properties and classification of plane cubic curves.

Trigonometry—Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.

Geometry of Three Dimensions—Equations of the first and second degrees; classification and properties of quadrics; confocal and concyclic systems of quadrics; homogeneous co-ordinates; tangential equations; reciprocation; curvature of surfaces; curvature and torsion of curves; differential and functional equations of the simpler families of surfaces.

Analysis—Theory of infinite series, and in particular of the binomial, exponential, and logarithmic series; expansions of functions in power series; differentiation of functions of two or more variables; total differentials; Jacobians (functional determinants) change of the independent variable in differentiation; Taylor's series for functions of two or more variables; maxima and minima of functions of two or more vari-

ables, and of implicit functions; mean-value theorems for definite integrals; rules for differentiating and integrating under the integral sign; rigorous treatment of the commoner definite integrals (including such as cannot be calculated by direct integration); double and triple integrals; Green's theorem; transformation of the independent variables in double and triple integrals; geometrical applications.

Differential Equations—Meaning of an ordinary differential equation; complete solutions in finite terms of equations of the first and second orders; theory of singular solutions of equations of the first order; linear homogeneous equations, and linear equations with constant co-efficients; easy simultaneous linear equations; solutions of linear equations in series of powers of the independent invariable; partial differential equations of the first order and degree with two independent variables.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.

First and Second Year.

Pass.

Statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, geometrical optics, and astronomy as treated by the simpler mathematical methods.

First and Second Year.

Honours.

A fuller knowledge of the Pass Course will be aimed at.

Third Year.

Pass.

Same as Second Year Honour Course.

Third Year

Honours.

Statics, attractions, omitting the attraction of ellipsoids, dynamics of a particle, rigid dynamics as applied to the motion of rigid bodies in a plane, hydrostatics, geometrical optics, and spherical astronomy.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

First Year.**Pass.**

The elements of mechanics, hydrostatics, heat, sound, light, electricity, and magnetism, and a Course of Practical Physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

First Year**Honours.**

A more detailed knowledge of the Pass Course.

Second Year.**Pass.**

General physics, sound and heat, and a course of practical physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

Second Year.**Honours.**

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the Pass Courses.

Third Year.**Pass.**

Light, electricity and magnetism, and a course of practical physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

Third Year.**Honour.**

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Courses.

CHEMISTRY.

First Year.**Pass and Honour.**

*Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—*General experimental technique; study of elements and compounds; inorganic preparations; recognition of elements and inorganic compounds; qualitative synthesis and analysis; quantitative synthesis and

analysis; composition of inorganic compounds; examples illustrating general theory.

Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—A detailed study of the chief non-metallic elements, their reactions, and the constitution of the compounds they form; a review of the general facts established, including weight and volume relation in chemical reactions, the molecular hypothesis, the atomic hypothesis, and the relative weights of molecules and atoms; a consideration of the leading metals and their more important compounds; a study of elementary organic chemistry, the reactions of typical hormathic (fatty), also, if time permits, of cyclic (aromatic) compounds, the general methods of their study, including the relative weight and the structure of their molecules.

Second Year.

Pass and Honour.

Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—Qualitative identification of the constituents of mixtures of inorganic substances; quantitative determination by gravimetric and volumetric methods of the constituents of inorganic compounds and mixtures, both natural and artificial; the preparation of specimens of inorganic and organic compounds; and the general methods of experimental study of organic compounds.

Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—1st, The hormathic (fatty) compounds: composition, molecular weight, and constitution; methanes, ethylenes, acetylenes; monohydric alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, alkylcarboxylic acids and derivatives; haloid and other esters, amines; dihydric alcohols and derivatives; trihydric and polyhydric alcohols and derivatives; carbo-hydrates; cyanogen compounds. 2nd, A review of physical and general chemistry. 3rd, A study of a group of researches to be specially selected.

Third Year.**Pass and Honour.**

Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—
A selected series of physical chemistry experiments; relative molecular weight determinations by gaseous density and other methods; preparation of specimens of organic compounds; determination of the elementary composition of organic compounds and an experimental study of their intramolecular structure.

*Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—*1st, The cyclic (aromatic) compounds: benzene, isomerism of derivatives, homologous benzenes, haloid benzenes, nitrobenzenes, phenols, alcohols, ketones, quinones, carboxylic acids, hydroxy-carboxylic acids; naphthalene and derivatives; anthracene and phenanthrene and derivatives; pyridines, quinolines, acridines, alkaloids. 2nd, A review of the history of chemistry. 3rd, A study of a group of researches to be specially selected.

Post-Graduate Study.

Students desiring to proceed to the higher Degrees of M.Sc. and D.Sc. will receive all possible assistance from the Professor, who will direct their reading and, if he thinks it desirable, institute courses of lectures. Such students may also be admitted by the Professor to take part in any experimental inquiries which may be in progress in the laboratories, or they may, under his supervision, conduct independent investigations.

Students who avail themselves of these opportunities for Post-Graduate study will be expected to work in the Laboratory for a period of at least three Terms, four full days a week.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.**First Year.****Pass.**

The earth as a member of the solar system. Composition and structure of the earth. The atmosphere; climate and weather. Atmospheric phenomena. Weather forecasts. Map reading. The principles of

map construction and projection. Diagrammatic representation of geographical data. The oceans; beds of oceans and marine deposits. Volcanoes. Earthquakes. Movements of elevation and subsidence. Work of the atmosphere, rain, rivers, lakes, underground water, ice, sea and organic agents. Land-forms and their mode of production by denudation. Scenery. Weathering of rocks and formation of soils. Nature of soils. Plant food in soils. Soil fertility. Elements of plant geography. Distribution of natural vegetation and cultivated plants. Man in nature. Civilisation and environment. Geographical factors in human activities.

Honours.

A fuller knowledge of Pass Course will be required.

GEOLOGY.

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

- I. *Palæontology.*
Value and scope of the subject. Classification of fossil Plants and Animals. Characters of the various classes.
- II. *Stratigraphy.*
Development of modern Geology. Principles of Stratigraphy. Classification of strata. Geological maps and sections. Stratigraphy of the British Isles.
- III. *Mineralogy.*
Introduction. Crystallography. Physical properties. Optical properties. Chemical composition. Classification. Occurrence. Genesis.
- IV. *Petrology.*
Classification of rocks. Occurrence. Rock structures. Igneous action. Petrographical provinces. Rockmagmas. Magmatic differentiation. Crystallization of rock-magmas. Thermal and Dynamic metamorphism. Pneumatolysis. Metasomatism. Secondary changes in rocks and minerals.

V. *Economic Geology.*

The Geology of Coal, Water, Petroleum, and Ore-deposits.

VI. *Practical Work.*

Practical crystallography. Identification of fossils, rocks, and minerals. Micro-petrography. Geological maps and sections. Geological surveying.

BOTANY.***First Year.****Pass.**

1. Morphology of the root, stem, leaf, flower, fruit and seed of a flowering plant.

2. Structure and life-history of the Yeast Plant, a Bacillus, Pleurococcus, Fucus, Spirogyra, Mucor, Aspidium, Pinus.

3. Classification of plants. The floral characters of about ten families of the Angiospermae.

4. Plant Metabolism. Elementary physiology of a flowering plant.

5. Heredity.

Second and Third Years.**Pass.**

(This Course extends over two Sessions.)

1. The morphology, including the ontogeny and phylogeny, of the chief groups of plants, and of their more important sub-divisions.

2. The physiology of plants.

3. Geographical distribution of plants—Oecology.

4. Heredity. Evolution.

Laboratory Course.

The study of suitable types, including the preparation of material for examination by the usual methods. Experiments bearing upon the more important aspects of Plant Physiology.

The identification of flowering plants collected in the field.

Honours.

A more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

ZOOLOGY.

***First Year.**

Pass.

1. The Rabbit, Frog, Dog-fish, and Amphioxus as types of the Chordata. The structure and functions of simple vertebrate tissues.

2. The characteristics of the Invertebrata as typified by Amœba, Paramœcium, Monocystis, Euglena, Hydra, Obelia, Lumbricus, Tœnia, Distomum, Astacus, Periplaneta.

3. Animal Metabolism. Protoplasm. Reproduction. Sex.

4. The Embryology of Amphioxus, the Frog, the Chick.

5. The classification and natural relationships of Animals. Evolution. Heredity.

Honours.

Honour Students must possess a more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

Second and Third Years.

Pass.

(This Course extends over two Sessions.)

1. The structure, life-history, and systematic position of suitable types in each Phylum of the Animal Kingdom. A special study of the members of a selected group.

2. Comparative Embryology.

3. Outlines of Cytology and Experimental Zoology.

4. Heredity and Evolution.

5. Distribution of animals in time and space.

Honours.

Honour Students must possess a more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

* See Regulation 12, page 87.

Laboratory Course.

The study of suitable types. Laboratory microtechnique. The examination of material collected in the field.

HUMAN ANATOMY.

The Course for Students proceeding to B.Sc. Degree in Human Anatomy is that prescribed for M.B., with the following additions:—(1) special lectures in Morphology and Embryology, and (in the Final Year); (2) a course of lectures, with practical demonstrations in Anthropology.

Practical work in the technique of Histology and Embryology will form part of the Degree Examination.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Students proceeding to B.Sc. in Physiology will attend in their second Science Year the course for second M.B. In their third year, a series of special lectures will be given, and in addition the student will be expected to work through an advanced practical course of Chemical and Experimental Physiology.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

First Year's Course.—Same as Course for Third Medical Examination.

Second Year's Course.—At least ten hours a week must be spent in the Laboratory at advanced Pathological work during the Winter Session.

A special course of lectures may be given in the Summer Session dealing specially with immunity and advanced Pathological Chemistry.

At the B.Sc. Examination, papers will be set on the following subjects:—

General Pathology, Special Pathology, Bacteriology.

The practical examination will be principally directed to find out the candidate's knowledge of and acquaintance with methods in Post-mortem Examinations, Morbid Histology, Bacteriology, Chemistry, Serodiagnosis.

Books recommended.—Adami, Principles of Pathology; Muir and Ritchie, Bacteriology; Mullery and Wright, Pathological Technique; Wells, Chemical Pathology.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Pass.

A two years' Course of Lectures and Laboratory Work. The laws of the continuous current electrical circuit. Units and measurement. Lighting and other industrial applications. Secondary batteries. The theory, construction and design of continuous current generators and motors. The generation, control and transmission of continuous currents. Alternating currents. Sine waves and vector diagrams. Circuits with concentrated inductance and capacity. Simple treatment of the effects of harmonics. Polyphase currents. Theory, construction and elementary designing of transformers, generators, and motors synchronous and asynchronous. Single-phase commutator motors. Descriptive treatment of the generation, control and transmission of energy in alternating current systems. General descriptive treatment of electric traction on tramways and railways.

Laboratory Work.—Measurement of the quantities, and tests of the apparatus and machinery, dealt with in the lectures.

Honours.

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Course will be required. Alternating currents will be treated more fully; problems of greater complexity, such as surges and oscillations, will be dealt with.

* For the honours degree, it is strongly recommended that an extra year of study is given, the Third Year Pass Course being taken before attending the Honours lectures.

GREEK, LATIN, IRISH, ENGLISH, FRENCH,
GERMAN, ITALIAN, LOGIC.

The courses in these subjects for the First University Examination in Science are the same as those prescribed for the First University Examination in Arts

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND
EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF M.Sc.**

1. The following Candidates shall be eligible to obtain the Degree of Master of Science :—

I. Bachelors of Science of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have pursued for three Terms an approved Post-Graduate Course of Study in the Faculty of Science ; and

(b) shall have written and presented a Dissertation on the work done or the study pursued by them during such Post-Graduate Course, which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is of sufficient merit, and

(c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

Provided that in the case of a candidate for the M.Sc. in any subject, who has not obtained Honours in that subject at the Primary Degree, a written examination at which an Honours standard must be reached shall be necessary, but the Dissertation shall be regarded as the principal qualification for the degree.

The particulars of the written Examination to be required under Mode I. from candidates who did not obtain Honours at their Primary Degree are :—

(i.) In Mathematical Science as in Mode 2, provided that candidates have attended Honours Courses for the Primary Degree

to the satisfaction of the Professors and Lecturers concerned.

- (ii.) In the subjects of the Faculty of Science, with the exception of Mathematical Science, one or more papers as approved by the Professors and Lecturers involving a detailed knowledge of the subject matter of the B.Sc. Honours Course.

II. Bachelors of Science of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

- (a) shall have pursued for three Terms an approved Post-Graduate Course of Study in Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, or in both Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; and
- (b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Science on the approved Post-Graduate Course of Study which they shall have pursued. Candidates will be at liberty to submit a Dissertation on any branch of Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, and such Dissertation may be taken into account by the Examiners in making their recommendations.

III. Bachelors of Science of at least six Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

- (a) shall have written and presented a Dissertation, which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is of sufficient merit; provided that the subject of the Dissertation shall have been previously approved by the Dean of the Faculty concerned, and by the General Board of Studies; and
- (b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Science; and
- (c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

IV. Bachelors of Arts who have been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XLIII., section 4, Stat. I., N.U.I., as amended by this Statute, who are of at least three Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class I. of this Section, or who are of at least six Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class III. of this Section.

V. Graduates in any Faculty of the University, other than the Faculty of Science, of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining their Degree, shall have fulfilled the conditions prescribed for Bachelors of Science in any of the Classes (I., II., III.) of this Section, and shall have also complied with any conditions prescribed by Regulations.

2 The Degree of M.Sc. may be obtained in any of the following:—

Mathematical Science, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Anatomy, Physiology, Electrical Engineering.

3. The Post-Graduate Course of Study for candidates in Class I., and the Examination Course for candidates in Class III., must be in one of the above subjects.

4. All candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the Dissertation at least six months before the date of the examination, and candidates in Class III. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.

5. Candidates taking Class I. must send three copies of their Dissertations to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway

Details of Courses for M.Sc. Candidates.

MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study and the Examination Courses will be the same as those for the Degree of M.A. in Mathematical Science.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the more recent developments in the various branches of Experimental Physics. The candidate will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show an extensive and critical knowledge of Experimental Physics.

CHEMISTRY.

In Class I. the candidate will pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of experimental study of some field of Chemistry already partly explored, and the candidate will be expected, to some extent, to complete the exploration, or to extend its boundaries.

In Class III. the candidate will pursue, by lectures or otherwise, a course of theoretical and experimental study of selected branches of Chemistry, particularly those of present interest, and will present a Dissertation on one of these (the subject to be previously approved) which need not necessarily include new experimental facts.

BOTANY.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class I. will be required to pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of study in some suitable department of Botany, and to embody in a Dissertation the results of their original investigation of some selected subject of research.

- IV. Bachelors of Arts who have been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XLIII., section 4, Stat. I., N.U.I., as amended by this Statute, who are of at least three Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class I. of this Section, or who are of at least six Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class III. of this Section.
- V. Graduates in any Faculty of the University, other than the Faculty of Science, of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining their Degree, shall have fulfilled the conditions prescribed for Bachelors of Science in any of the Classes (I., II., III.) of this Section, and shall have also complied with any conditions prescribed by Regulations.
2. The Degree of M.Sc. may be obtained in any of the following:—
Mathematical Science, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Anatomy, Physiology, Electrical Engineering.
3. The Post-Graduate Course of Study for candidates in Class I., and the Examination Course for candidates in Class III., must be in one of the above subjects.
4. All candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the Dissertation at least six months before the date of the examination, and candidates in Class III. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.
5. Candidates taking Class I. must send three copies of their Dissertations to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway

Details of Courses for M.Sc. Candidates.**MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.**

The Post-Graduate Course of Study and the Examination Courses will be the same as those for the Degree of M.A. in Mathematical Science.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the more recent developments in the various branches of Experimental Physics. The candidate will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show an extensive and critical knowledge of Experimental Physics.

CHEMISTRY.

In Class I. the candidate will pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of experimental study of some field of Chemistry already partly explored, and the candidate will be expected, to some extent, to complete the exploration, or to extend its boundaries.

In Class III. the candidate will pursue, by lectures or otherwise, a course of theoretical and experimental study of selected branches of Chemistry, particularly those of present interest, and will present a Dissertation on one of these (the subject to be previously approved) which need not necessarily include new experimental facts.

BOTANY.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class I. will be required to pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of study in some suitable department of Botany, and to embody in a Dissertation the results of their original investigation of some selected subject of research.

- IV. Bachelors of Arts who have been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XLIII., section 4, Stat. I., N.U.I., as amended by this Statute, who are of at least three Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class I. of this Section, or who are of at least six Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class III. of this Section.
- V. Graduates in any Faculty of the University, other than the Faculty of Science, of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining their Degree, shall have fulfilled the conditions prescribed for Bachelors of Science in any of the Classes (I., II., III.) of this Section, and shall have also complied with any conditions prescribed by Regulations.
2. The Degree of M.Sc. may be obtained in any of the following:—
Mathematical Science, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Anatomy, Physiology, Electrical Engineering.
3. The Post-Graduate Course of Study for candidates in Class I., and the Examination Course for candidates in Class III., must be in one of the above subjects.
4. All candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the Dissertation at least six months before the date of the examination, and candidates in Class III. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.
5. Candidates taking Class I. must send three copies of their Dissertations to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway

Details of Courses for M.Sc. Candidates.**MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.**

The Post-Graduate Course of Study and the Examination Courses will be the same as those for the Degree of M.A. in Mathematical Science.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the more recent developments in the various branches of Experimental Physics. The candidate will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show an extensive and critical knowledge of Experimental Physics.

CHEMISTRY.

In Class I. the candidate will pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of experimental study of some field of Chemistry already partly explored, and the candidate will be expected, to some extent, to complete the exploration, or to extend its boundaries.

In Class III. the candidate will pursue, by lectures or otherwise, a course of theoretical and experimental study of selected branches of Chemistry, particularly those of present interest, and will present a Dissertation on one of these (the subject to be previously approved) which need not necessarily include new experimental facts.

BOTANY.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class I. will be required to pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of study in some suitable department of Botany, and to embody in a Dissertation the results of their original investigation of some selected subject of research.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class III. will undertake, under the direction of the Professor, a detailed study of selected aspects of Botany, and will present a Dissertation dealing with a previously approved of subject.

ZOOLOGY.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class I. will be required to pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of study in some suitable field of Zoology, and to embody in a Dissertation the results of their original investigation of some selected subject of research.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. in Class III. will undertake, under the direction of the Professor, a detailed study of selected aspects of Zoology, and will present a Dissertation dealing with a previously approved of subject.

GEOLOGY.

1. Original Research in the Geological Laboratory for three Terms, under the direction of the Professor, and attending lectures suggested by the Professor.

2. Candidates for M.Sc. (Class I.) may be examined orally on subjects cognate to the research.

3. Candidates for M.Sc. (Class III.) will be subjected to an Examination involving a detailed and critical knowledge of B.Sc. Honours (Geology).

Examination Course.

The subjects of the Examinations (Written and Practical) are—

The subject-matter of the B.Sc. Honours Course in Geology, but involving a more detailed and critical knowledge.

Candidates may also be examined on the subject of the Dissertation.

ANATOMY

The Post-Graduate Course of Study (Class I.) is such special and further study of the subjects prescribed for B.Sc. as a student may reasonably be expected to carry out in the time specified. Details of work will, in great measure, be left to the choice of the student, who will receive such assistance and advice as the Professor may be in a position to give.

The Dissertation referred to in Classes I. and III. may deal with new problems or be devoted to the verification of established doctrine.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Students proceeding to M.Sc. and D.Sc. in Physiology will be expected to acquaint themselves with all the more important recent developments in the Science. For this purpose, the Professor will advise them as to their choice of reading.

In addition, each student will be expected to conduct an independent investigation into some problem of Physiological importance, the choice of which will be left largely to the student himself.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the detailed consideration of some branch of modern Electrical Engineering practice.

The candidates will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The Examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show a knowledge of recent work published in the technical journals.

REGULATIONS AND COURSES FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

1. Candidates for the Degree of B.Sc. Agr. must pass three University Examinations after Matriculation:—The First University Examination, the Second University Examination, and the Degree Examination.
2. At least three terms must elapse between Matriculation and the First University Examination, and between the First University Examination and the Second University Examination. At least six terms must elapse between the Second University Examination and the Degree Examination.
3. The subjects of Examinations are:—

First University Examination—Mathematics, Mathematical Physics, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, and one subject selected from the following list:—Logic, English, French, German, Irish.

Second University Examination—Botany, Zoology, Organic Chemistry, Geology, Elementary Bacteriology, and Farm Accountancy.

The Degree Examination—Agricultural Chemistry, Agricultural Bacteriology, and Vegetable Pathology.
4. Candidates at the First or Second University Examinations who reach Pass Standard in three or more subjects, but are rejected at the Examination as a whole, will be exempted from further Examination in these subjects.
5. The Courses on the subjects of the First and Second University Examinations must be taken in University College, Galway. The Courses in the sub

jects of the Degree Examination may be taken in the Royal College of Science for Ireland or in any other place approved for the purpose by the University. Before being admitted to the Royal College of Science, students must pass (a) the First and Second University Examinations in Agricultural Science, and (b) an Examination to be conducted by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland in one of the following subjects:—Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry, Dairying and Creamery Management.

6. Details of Courses for the First and Second University Examinations.

(a) The Courses in Mathematics, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Logic, English, French, German and Irish are the same as the Courses in these subjects for the First University Examination in Science.

(b) The Courses in Drawing and Mathematical Physics are the same as for the First University Examination in Engineering.

(c) The Course in Organic Chemistry is the same as for Science students of the second year.

(d) The Course in Geology is the same as for the B.E. Degree Examination.

(e) The Course in Elementary Bacteriology is the same as for the Third University Examination in Medicine.

Note.—The study of the foregoing subjects may be less extensive than the study of the corresponding subjects for other University Examinations.

(f) The Course in Farm Accountancy is:—Principles of Double Entry. Double Entry contrasted with Single Entry. Tabular System applied to

keeping of Farm Accounts. Banks; the Banking Account; Cheques. Profit and Loss Accounts. Balance Sheets. Farmers and Income Tax. Farm Valuations. Depreciation. Preparation of Accounts showing Cost of Production. Statistical Records. Common business documents.

7. The Courses in the subjects of the Degree Examination are the same as the Courses of the Royal College of Science, Ireland, in these subjects.
8. Before being admitted to the Degree Examination candidates must have passed the Examination for the Associateship of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.

THE FACULTY OF LAW.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR SHEEHY.

Professor.

Law and Jurisprudence—

RICHARD J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF LL.B.

The courses of study in the Faculty of Law will consist of a First Year's Course and Final Courses.

In accordance with Stat. I., N.U.I., XLV. 1, in order to obtain the Degree of LL.B., candidates must—

- (a) have received the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at least two years previously;
- (b) have attended courses of study in the Faculty of Law of not less than nine Terms, of which six at least shall be subsequent to passing the Examination for the Degree of B.A.;
- (c) have passed the First Examination in Law in the subjects comprised in the First Year's Course, or taken the B.A. Degree in Legal and Political Science; and the Degree Examination in the subjects of the Final Courses

Students are requested to consult the Professor as to the choice of text-books.

First Year.

[This Course may be taken by candidates for LL.B. before obtaining the Degree of B.A.]

The subjects of this Course shall be the following:—

- I. (a) Jurisprudence.
(b) Roman Law.
- II. (a) Real Property.
(b) Personal Property.

Lectures in each of the above subjects will be delivered during the Session 1921-1922, in Michaelmas, Hilary and Trinity Terms. The Lectures for the Session will consist of twenty-four Lectures.

The following topics will be dealt with in the Lectures:—

I. (a) *Jurisprudence (Analytical and Historical)*—Principles of Jurisprudence; Analysis of Law; Sovereignty; Positive Law; Sources of Law; Definition and Classification of Rights; Early History of Legal Conceptions.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Salmond, *Jurisprudence*; Maine, *Ancient Law*; Maine, *Early History of Institutions*.

I. (b) *Roman Law* — Historical Development of Roman Law.

For reference and further study the following book is recommended:—Sohm, *Institutes of Roman Law*.

II. (a) *Real Property*—Nature of Real Property; Estates in Fee-simple, Tail, and for Life; Joint Tenants; Devolution on Death; Statute of Uses; Personal Capacity; Remainders and Executory Interests; Remoteness of Limitation; Leases; Mortgages.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Williams (or Goodeve), *Real Property*; Maxwell, *Outlines of the Law of Landlord and Tenant in Ireland*.

II. (b) *Personal Property*—Possession; Bailments; Sale of Goods; Agency; Bills of Sale; Choses in Action; Guarantees; Negotiable Instruments; Trade Marks; Patents and Copyright; Statutes of Limitation; Devolution of Property on Death; Disability.

For reference and further study—Goodeve, *Personal Property*.

Final Courses.

The subjects of the Final Courses shall be the following:—

- | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|
| GROUP A. | } | I. (a) Jurisprudence. |
| | | (b) Roman Law. |
| | } | II. (a) Law of Contract. |
| | | (b) Law of Torts. |
| GROUP B. | } | III. (a) Constitutional Law. |
| | | (b) International Law. |
| | } | IV. (a) Equity. |
| | | (b) Criminal Law. |

Lectures in the above groups of subjects will be delivered in alternate years. The Lectures for the Session will consist of twenty-four Lectures delivered by each Professor.

The Lectures will extend over the following topics:—

I. (a) *Jurisprudence*—Theory and Principles of Legislation.

For reference and further study—Graham, English Political Philosophy; Bentham, Theory of Legislation

1. (b) *Roman Law*—An expository treatment of the following matters:—

(1) Law of Property.

(2) Law of Obligations.

(3) Law of Inheritance and Testamentary Succession.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Moyle, Institutes of Justinian. Ortolan, History of Roman Law.

II. (a) *Law of Contract*—Agreement; Proposal and Acceptance; Capacity of Parties; Artificial Persons;

Forms of Contract; Consideration; Unlawful and Impossible Agreements; Mistake; Misrepresentation and Fraud; Rescission; Duress and Undue Influence.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Anson, *Law of Contracts*; Pollock, *Law of Contracts*.

II. (b) *Law of Torts*—Nature of Tort; Persons affected by Torts; Agency; Remedies; Personal Wrongs; Defamation; Deceit and Malice; Wrongs to Property and Possessions; Nuisance; Negligence; Relation of Contract and Tort.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Ringwood, *Law of Torts*; Pollock, *Law of Torts*.

III. (a) *Constitutional Law*—Province of Constitutional Law; Flexible and Rigid Constitutions; Crown and its Prerogative; Parliament: its powers and privileges; The Executive; The Judiciary; The Colonies.

For reference and further study—Anson *Law and Custom of the Constitution*; Dicey, *The Law of the Constitution*.

III. (b) *Public International Law*—Law of States at Peace; Law of States at War; Neutrality; International Arbitration.

For reference and further study—Lawrence, *Lectures on International Law*.

IV. (a) *Equity*—The Maxims of Equity; Trusts; Conversion; Election; Satisfaction; Mistake; Fraud; Set Off; Specific Performance; Injunction.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Snell (or Ashburner), *Principles of Equity*; Kerly, *History of Equity*.

IV. (b) *Criminal Law*—Pleading and Practice; Evidence; Offences against Property; Offences against the Person; Offences of a Public Nature.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Kenny, *Outlines of Criminal Law*; Kenny, *Cases in Criminal Law*.

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR MAHON.

Professors.

Anatomy—

STEPHEN SHEA, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

Physiology—

JOSEPH F. DONEGAN, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

Medicine—

RALPH BODKIN MAHON, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.Eng.

Surgery—

WILLIAM WESTROPP BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Materia Medica—

NICHOLAS WHISTLER COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

Gynæcology and Obstetrics—

RICHARD JOHN KINKEAD, B.A., M.D. (Dublin), L.R.C.S.I.

Pathology—

THOMAS WALSH, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H.,
H. Dip. in Ed.

Ophthalmology and Otology—

SEAGHAN P. MACENRI, M.A., B.Ch., M.D. (Dublin).

Physics—

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow),
Hon. D.Sc., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,
Cambridge, President of the College.

Chemistry—

THOMAS DILLON, M.A., D.Sc.

Natural History—

JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.Sc.I.

Lecturers.

Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—

Professors WALSH and KINKEAD.

Mental Diseases—

MISS A. ENGLISH, M.B.

Fever Cases—

Professor COLOHAN.

The above constitute the Faculty of Medicine.

Assistants and Demonstrators.**Demonstrator in Anatomy—**

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Pathology—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Assistant in Physics—

T. A. McLAUGHLIN, M.Sc.

Demonstrator in Chemistry—

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.

Assistant in Practical Pharmacy—

J. J. WATERS, M.B.

Assistant in Natural History—

MISS H. CLARKE, M.Sc.

Assistant in Surgery—

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S.Eng.

1. Candidates for the Primary Degrees in Medicine, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.—which are conferred only at the same time and after the same course of study—must pass four University Examinations after Matriculation:—

The First University Examination in Medicine.

The Second University Examination in Medicine.

The Third University Examination in Medicine.

The Final Examination.

2. The subjects of Examinations are:—

First University Examination—Chemistry and Practical Chemistry, Physics and Practical Physics. Zoology and Practical Zoology, Botany and Practical Botany.

Second University Examination — Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Physiology and Practical Physiology.

Third University Examination—Pathology and Practical Pathology, Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence.

Final University Examination—Medicine, Surgery, Operative Surgery, Applied Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Special Pathology.

3. Candidates must produce evidence of completed courses of study in the subjects of the examination they seek to pass, in accordance with the Regulations of the University, and must have passed the preceding examination.

4. For the Final Examination, a Candidate must produce evidence of a completed course of study extending over at least five academic years in the Faculty of Medicine, three at least of which must have been attended at the University or at a constituent College. For the remaining two years, the Senate may accept courses of study at another University or School of Medicine. The Course of Study includes the Hospital Attendance set up in detail at pp. 123, 126. This attendance may begin in the second year. It may not be postponed beyond the beginning of third year.*

5. The First Examination in Medicine may be taken in two parts:—

Part I. Chemistry and Physics.

Part II. Botany and Zoology.

Candidates who have passed the First Examination in Science in these subjects will be regarded as having passed the First Examination in Medicine.

6. The Final Examination for Primary Degrees may be taken in two parts:—

Part I. Medicine and Pathology.

Part II. Surgery, Operative Surgery, Applied Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
Ophthalmology and Otology.

* The attention of candidates is directed to the detailed requirements set out under "Hospital Attendance," pp. 123 124. pars. 1-9.

7. A Degree in Medicine is not conferred on any person *under twenty-one years of age*.

8. It is recommended that the study of the subjects included in the syllabus for the third and final examinations should extend over a period of not less than two years after the passing of the examinations in Anatomy and Physiology.

9. The Order of Study is that of the subjects for First, Second, Third and Final University Examinations. Anatomy is to be attended in the first year, though not included in the examination course of that year.

10. A course of Applied Anatomy, in addition to the systematic and practical courses, is compulsory before graduation. It may be taken in the third or fourth year.

DETAILS OF COURSES.

CHEMISTRY.

Laboratory Course (Pass and Honour)—The same generally as that of the Faculty of Science for the First Year; but including quantitative volumetric experiments, and the qualitative examination of the chief alkaloids, glucosides, and other organic compounds having importance in Medicine.

Lecture Course and prescribed reading (Pass and Honour)—The same as in the Faculty of Science, First Year.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

The Elementary Principles of Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Heat, Sound, Light, Electricity, and Magnetism.

A course of Practical Physics in the above subjects, embracing simple experiments and measurements.

ZOOLOGY.

Same as for First Science Examination.

BOTANY.

Same as for First Science Examination.

MATERIA MEDICA.

The Course comprises a study of the Drugs, organic and inorganic, of the British Pharmacopœia, and a review of the more important Drugs that are not official.

The earlier Lectures include a study of:—

1. The general method of classifying drugs.
2. The sources and natural conditions of medicines.
3. The selection and collection of medicines.
4. The active principles of medicines derived from the vegetable kingdom.
5. The modes of administration of drugs.
6. The several circumstances that influence the action of drugs in the system.
7. Prescription-reading and prescription-writing.

Several Lectures are next devoted to a critical study of the Official Pharmacopœia.

The succeeding Lectures include the study of individual drugs, organic and inorganic, according to a pre-arranged therapeutical grouping, and after the following method:—Source (geographical, botanical); characters and tests; impurities and incompatibilities; preparations and doses; therapeutic value.

PRACTICAL* PHARMACY.

Study of the more important pharmaceutical processes:—

Sub-division of Drugs.

Weighing.

Measuring.

Sifting.

Elutriation. Suspension. Emulsions.

Solution (Pharmacopœial Solvents).

Crystallization, Evaporation, Precipitation, and Sublimation.

Practical study of prescribing, compounding, and dispensing.

ANATOMY

First and Second Year.

The Course laid down for students in Anatomy comprises:—

(a) *Descriptive Anatomy*—A Course of Systematic Lectures on the Human Body. In the first year,

Osteology and Arthrology are taken up, and special attention is paid to the cultivation of a power of accurate observation and precise description. Later on, more attention is gradually paid to Topographic Anatomy, especially of regions that are important from a medical or surgical point of view.

(b) *Dissections* made by each student independently under the supervision of the Professor and Demonstrator.

Students are advised that dissections must be methodical and artistic, if vivid mental pictures are to be secured and detained.

The results of dissections are compared with the Surface Anatomy of the living model, and the knowledge of the deeper parts of the body obtained by auscultation and percussion.

(c) *Applied Anatomy*—A One Term Course, given in the fourth or fifth year, when Anatomy is reviewed from the standpoint of a student whose studies in Medicine and Surgery enable him to understand the references to the application of Anatomy in the treatment of disease. This course includes work in the Dissecting Room, the study of the Living Model, and X Ray work.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Lectures.—The general outline of the Science is illustrated by a complete study of the cell from the chemical and experimental side. Cell specialisation, leading to the formation of the organs of the different systems each with a definite function, is then treated, after which begins a detailed analysis of each system with its function. Commencing with General Metabolism, the lectures proceed to Muscle and Nerve and the higher animal functions, concluding with the Central Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Laboratory Work.—This comprises Chemical and Experimental Physiology and Histology. The student is given as much opportunity as possible to verify for himself some of the most important Physiological principles detailed in the Lectures.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

A course of systematic lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine is delivered during the two terms of the Winter Session.

The lectures deal with *Ætiology, Pathology, Symptoms, Physical Signs, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Diseases.*

After an introductory lecture on the general phenomena of Disease, the Infectious Diseases are taken up and discussed in a series of lectures.

This forms the first part of the Course.

In the second part are considered:—

1. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels.
2. Diseases of the Respiratory System.
3. Diseases of the Digestive System.
4. Diseases of the Blood and Endocrine Glands.
5. Certain General Diseases, viz., Diabetes, Gout, etc.
6. Diseases of the Nervous System.

In the lectures stress is laid on the special Pathology and Treatment of each Disease.

Members of the Class are exercised in the writing of prescriptions, ordering of suitable diets, and accessory means of Treatment.

At the end of each lecture a short summary is given of the most important points in connection with the Disease or Diseases treated of. Students are expected to learn and know these salient points.

The lectures are, where required, illustrated by means of lantern slides. All new instruments for examination and diagnosis are shown to the Class and their use explained.

Text Books recommended.—Osler and McCrae, "Principles and Practice of Medicine;" Taylor, "Practice of Medicine;" Hutchison and Rainy, "Clinical Methods." See Auscultation and Percussion.

SURGERY.

The Course of Lectures continues through the Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

The subjects taught in the first term comprise inflammation and surgical diseases.

During the Second Term the subjects are injuries and regional surgery.

A three months' Course of Operative Surgery is given in the third or fourth year.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNÆCOLOGY.

The Courses of Lectures extend throughout the Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms) on three days in each week.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Lecture Courses and prescribed reading.

Two Courses in Trinity Term, embracing a study of the following subjects:—

1st: Process of law; evidence; symptoms of poisoning; signs of death; post-mortem examinations; crimes against the person; starvation; suicide; heat and cold; insanity; sexual offences; abortion; infanticide, legitimacy.

2nd: Toxicology; the leading inorganic and organic poisons, their isolation from viscera or other organic matter, and their identification.

HYGIENE.

Lecture Courses and prescribed reading.

Two Courses in Trinity Term, embracing a study of the following subjects:—

1st: Meteorology, climate, weather observations; air, chemical and biological examination; vitiation; water, chemical and biological examination; natural waters, collection, storage, and distribution, purification; food, chemical and biological examination; disinfection; vital statistics.

2nd: Soil; buildings; schools; dietetics; clothing; refuse disposal; drainage; communicable diseases; infection and immunity; ventilation; heating and lighting; sanitary law.

PATHOLOGY.

Third Year.

LECTURES.—A Course of Lectures on at least two days a week during Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

Syllabus :—

I. *General Pathology.*—The cell; causes of disease; morbid and reactive processes; inflammation; immunity; neoplasia; retrogressive changes; degenerations and infiltrations.

II. *Bacteriology.*—General principles; sterilization media; methods of isolation and examination; special consideration of most important microbes.

Books recommended.—Adami and McTear, Text Book of Pathology; Grunbaum, Essentials of Morbid Histology; Muir and Ritchie, Bacteriology

PRACTICAL WORK.—A course of at least four hours per week during Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

Syllabus :—

I. Methods of fixing, embedding, cutting, and mounting sections of morbid tissues; the microscope; the blood in health and disease.

II. *Bacteriology.*—Culture, isolation, staining and mounting of the most important pathogenic microorganisms.

Books recommended.—Woodhead, Practical Pathology, Besson, Technique Microbiologique.

Fourth or Fifth Year.

LECTURES.—A Course of Lectures on at least two days a week during Trinity Term.

Syllabus :—

Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy of the most important diseases; immune Sera and Vaccines.

PRACTICAL WORK.—A course of two days a week during Trinity Term.

Syllabus :—

Laboratory Methods of Clinical Diagnosis—histological, bacteriological, and chemical.

Books recommended.—Simon's Clinical Diagnosis; Webster's Diagnostic Methods.

MENTAL DISEASES.

A Course of Lectures extending over at least three months, with Clinical instruction at Ballinasloe Lunatic Asylum.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

A Course of Lectures extending over at least three months.

Syllabus :—

Elementary Optics.

Theory and use of Lenses.

Acuteness of Vision.

Field of Vision. The use of the Perimeter.

Errors of Refraction; Myopia; Hypermetropia; Astigmatism.

Accommodation; Asthenopia; Presbyopia, Paralysis. Theory and use of the Ophthalmoscope and Optometer.

Defects of the Motor Apparatus of the Eye. Strabismus.

Glaucoma.

Cataract.

Diseases and anomalies of the Conjunctiva, Cornea, Iris, Choroid, Retina, Optic Nerve, Eyelids, and Lachrymal Apparatus.

Examination of the Ear.

Diseases of the External, Middle, and Internal Ear

HOSPITAL ATTENDANCE.

1. *General Hospital*—Twenty-seven months' attendance at a recognized General Hospital—including the Clinical lectures given therein. The attendance may begin in second year and be continued in third, fourth and fifth years, in periods of six months Winter and three months Summer Sessions. It will be noticed that the attendance must begin in third year at latest.

Not more than eighteen of the necessary twenty-seven months may be taken in Galway. For the remaining nine months a certificate of attendance at a recognized Metropolitan Hospital must be presented.

2. *Fever Hospital*—Three consecutive months at a Fever Hospital of repute, or the Fever Wards of a General Hospital.

If the attendance takes place during a regular Winter or Summer Session, it may be reckoned as a portion of the prescribed total Hospital attendance of twenty-seven months. But neither the attendance at a Fever Hospital nor the "Personal Charge" of Fever cases can be recognized where it takes place prior to attendance on course of lectures on Theory and Practice of Medicine.

"Personal Charge" of at least ten Fever cases (the student to act as Clinical Clerk for such cases).

(Attendance on Fever cases must not take place during attendance on Practical Midwifery and Gynæcology).

3. At least three consecutive months in a General Hospital as Clinical Clerk, and three consecutive months as Dresser, such attendance not to be simultaneous.

4. *Ophthalmology and Otology*—Three months at a recognized Hospital having at least ten beds devoted to diseases of Eye and Ear.

5. *Mental Diseases*—Three months at a recognized Institution where Clinical Instruction in Mental Diseases is given.

6. *Vaccination*—Practical Instruction under a teacher appointed by the Ministry of Health.

7. *Practical Midwifery*—Six months at a recognized Midwifery Hospital having not less than fifteen beds in regular occupation where Clinical Instruction in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children is given, or for six months at a Midwifery Dispensary recognized by the University.

Twenty labours to be attended, of which ten shall have been in personal charge of the candidate.

8. Attendances on at least six complete *Post-mortem* Examinations.

9. *Anæsthetics*—Candidates at the Final Examination must produce evidence of instruction in Anæsthetics—Course of ten Lectures—and a Certificate that the candidate was present on at least twenty occasions when general Anæsthesia was induced.

SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES REQUIRED IN CONNECTION WITH HOSPITAL COURSES AND OTHER NON-COLLEGIATE COURSES.

The following Certificates will be required :—

1. Certificates of attendance at a General Hospital for three periods of nine months each.
2. Certificate as Dresser in Surgery for six months.
3. Certificate as Clinical Clerk in Medicine for six months.
4. Certificate of the conduction of twenty cases in Practical Midwifery, and of attendance for six months at a Midwifery Hospital.
5. Certificate of Gynæcological Clerk for three months.

6. Certificates and Notes of Fever Cases for three months (ten cases).
7. Certificate of practice in Vaccination under a teacher appointed by the Ministry of Health.
8. Certificate of attendance at six *post-mortem* examinations.
9. Certificate of Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology for three months.
10. Certificate of attendance at a Lunatic Asylum and Notes of Cases.
11. Certificate of attendance at Clinical Instruction in Anæsthetics.

CLINICAL TEACHING.

Clinical Instruction is given in the Galway Hospital, the Galway Fever Hospital, and the Galway Union Hospital, which contain, on an average, 200 beds.

Clinical Instruction is given by the Physicians and Surgeons at 11 a.m. daily. Two formal Clinical Lectures are given weekly at 10 o'clock on Thursdays and Fridays, and a Lecture on Clinical Pathology at 12.30 p.m. on Saturdays.

A Special Preparatory Course is given in the First Term for students beginning Clinical work.

The teaching at these Hospitals is under the direction of a Clinical Board, constituted at present as follows:—

Professor Kinkead, Physician to the Galway Hospital.

Professor Mahon, Physician to the Galway Hospital.

Professors Colohan, and Brereton, and Dr. O'Malley, Surgeons to the Galway Hospital.

Professor Walsh, Clinical Pathologist.

Instruction at the Galway Fever and Union Hospitals is given by the medical officers, N. W. Colohan, M.D., and M. J. McDonogh, M.B.

The following constitute the staffs of these Hospitals:—

THE GALWAY HOSPITAL.

Physicians.

R. J. KINKEAD, B.A., M.D.
R. B. MAHON, M.D., F.R.C.S.Eng.

Surgeons.

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.
W. W. BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.

Pathologist.

T. WAISH, B.A., M.D. D.P.H.

THE GALWAY FEVER HOSPITAL

Medical Officers.

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.
M. J. M'DONOGH, M.B.
J. M. WHELAN, M.P.S.I., Apothecary.

THE GALWAY UNION HOSPITAL

Medical Officers.

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.
M. J. M'DONOGH, M.B.
J. M. WHELAN, M.P.S.I., Apothecary.

Instruction in Vaccination is given by Dr. M'Donogh, authorized by the Local Government Board to give certificates in Vaccination.

GALWAY DISPENSARIES, M. J. M'Donogh, M.B., Thos. McDonagh, M.D., and B. O'Beirne, M.D., D.P.H. —Students on the Clinical Roll are allowed to attend at these Dispensaries, where instruction is given by the Dispensary Doctors.

THE M.D. DEGREE.*

DEGREE BY EXAMINATION.

Candidates must answer in the following subjects :--

- I. Medicine.
- II. Pathology.

The Examination in each subject includes

- I. A Written Examination.
- II. An Oral or a Practical Examination.

In addition, every Candidate must diagnose at the bedside at least three medical cases and prescribe treatment.

He must also write detailed reports on two cases to be selected by the Examiners, and discuss the questions arising thereon.

DEGREE OF M.D. ON PUBLISHED WORK.

The published work must embody the results of personal observation or of original research.

THE M.Ch. AND M.A.O. DEGREES.

(1.) A Candidate who has obtained the Degrees of M.B., B.Ch., and B.A.O. shall be eligible to obtain the Degree of M.Ch. or of M.A.O. under the following conditions, subject to the provisions of the Statutes of the University :—

1. A period of not less than Nine Terms shall have elapsed from the time at which the Candidate obtained the Degrees of M.B., B.Ch., and B.A.O., except that in the case of a Candidate who has also obtained the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. the period shall be not less than Six Terms.

* See page 152 for extracts from the Statutes of the University dealing with the Degree of Doctor.

2. He shall have (a) passed the Examinations prescribed for the Degree ; and either (b) written and presented a Dissertation which in the judgment of the Examiners is of sufficient merit ; or (c) complied with such other conditions, and performed such other exercises, as may be prescribed for the purpose of qualifying for the Degree.

No Candidate is eligible to obtain the Degree of M.Ch. or M.A.O. as above, unless he shall have obtained his Primary Degrees in the University, after pursuing an Approved Course of Study and passing the Examinations for such Primary Degrees.

(2.) Candidates at the M.Ch. Examination must answer in the following subjects :—

- I. Surgery, Theoretical and Practical, including Ophthalmology and Otology.
- II. Surgical Pathology.
- III. Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery, with the use of surgical instruments and appliances.

There will be a Written and an Oral or Practical Examination. In addition :—

Every Candidate will be required to diagnose at the bedside at least three surgical cases and prescribe treatment. He must write detailed reports on at least two cases to be selected by the Examiners and discuss the questions arising thereon ; and either

- (a) present a satisfactory Dissertation on a Surgical subject of which he has had special experience ; or
- (b) furnish evidence that during a period of at least two years he has been actively engaged as a member of the staff of a Surgical Hospital or of a Surgical Department of a General Hospital.

(3.) Candidates at the M.A.O. Examination must answer in the following subjects :—

- I. Midwifery.
- II. Diseases of women and children.

III. Human Embryology.

IV. Pathology (of Midwifery and Gynæcology),

V. The use of instruments and appliances.

The Examination in each subject consists of

- (a) An Oral Examination, with practical illustrations, including the use of instruments and appliances ;
- (b) A Written Examination ;
- (c) A Clinical Examination.

Candidates must either

- (a) present a satisfactory Dissertation on some subject of Midwifery or Gynæcology of which he has had special experience ; *or*
- (b) furnish evidence that during a period of at least two years the Candidate has been actively engaged as a member of the staff of a Gynæcological or Maternity Hospital, or such Department of a General Hospital.

THE FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Dean of Faculty—

PROFESSOR RISHWORTH.

Professors.

Civil Engineering—

FRANK SHARMAN RISHWORTH, B.A., B.E., Assoc.
M.Inst.C.E.

Mathematics—

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

Mathematical Physics and Experimental Physics—

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) ;
Hon. D.Sc., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,
Cambridge, President of the College.

Chemistry—

THOMAS DILLON, M.A., D.Sc.

Geology—

JAMES MITCHELL, B.Sc., B.E., F.G.S.

Electrical Engineering—

WILLIAM GRAHAM GRIFFITH, B.Sc. (London) ; A.M.I.E.E.

The above constitute the Faculty of Engineering.

Assistants and Demonstrators.

Civil Engineering—

H. G. O'CONNOR, M.E.

Mathematics—

(To be appointed at the beginning of the Session).

Physics—

T. A. McLAUGHLIN, M.Sc.

Chemistry—

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.

REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATION LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF B.E.

1. A student shall not be admitted to receive the Degree of B.E. unless he shall have pursued after Matriculation, as hereinafter, an Approved Course of Study for at least nine Terms.

2. Candidates for the Degree of B.E. shall be required to pass three University Examinations after Matriculation, as follows:—

(a) A First University Examination in Engineering.

(b) A Second University Examination in Engineering.

(c) A Final Examination for the Degree of B.E.

3. Terms shall be kept in accordance with the Regulations of the University.

4. Honours may be awarded at each Examination and separate Honour Papers may be set.

5. In all practical Examinations involving laboratory work, the examiners shall take into account the work done by the candidate while preparing for the Examination, as shown by the certified records of his work, such as note-books and laboratory specimens and preparations, &c., which must be submitted for inspection.

6. The First Engineering Examination is accepted as equivalent to the First Science Examination for the B.Sc. Degree Course in the equivalent subjects.

DETAILS OF COURSES.

First Year.

Mathematics.—(Ordinary Course).

Arithmetic.—(Algebraic symbols may be employed.)

Algebra.—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science.

Geometry.—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science, and, in addition, Euclid, Book xi, propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Easy deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of Revolution and Sphere.

Trigonometry.—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science, and in addition, determination of heights and distances. The Properties of the circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle, Quadrilaterals.

Analytical Geometry.—The straight line and circle.

[Candidates who wish to pursue an Honours Course may take the Honours Course of the First Year Arts and Science instead of the Ordinary Course.]

Mathematical Physics.—Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics as treated by the simpler Mathematical methods.

Physics.—The Course (Pass and Honours) in Experimental Physics will be the same as for Science.

Engineering.—Geometrical Drawing — Construction and use of Scales. Construction of Ellipse and Parabola, Roulettes. Spirals. Motion under mechanical restraint. Orthographic projection. Dihedral angles. Intersection of solids. Shadows. Isometric projection. Perspective.

Surveying and Levelling.—Chain surveying. Traversing with Prismatic Compass, Miner's Dial and Plane Table. Computing Areas and Volumes. Levelling. Simple Surveying and Levelling in the field. Plotting of Surveys and Levels, and taking out areas in the Drawing Office.

History of Architecture.—Egyptian, Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, Gothic, and Renaissance Architecture. The course is an elementary one, and is not treated in detail.

Drawing Office.—Preparation of simple drawings in Isometric, Perspective, Building Construction, and Machine parts. Printing. Colouring.

Chemistry, Laboratory Course (Pass and Honour). modified to suit the requirements of Engineers.

Lecture Course.—Same as Faculty of Science First Year; but not including Organic Chemistry.

Second Year.

Mathematics.—(Ordinary Course).

Algebra.—The same as for the First Year Ordinary Course, and in addition, the first principles of Theory of Equations.

Plane Trigonometry.—The same as for the First Year Ordinary Course.

Geometry.—The same as for the Ordinary First Year Course, and in addition, Plane Sections of right Cone and Cylinder. Simpler Geometrical properties of Conic Sections.

Analytical Geometry.—The straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical definitions with their elementary properties. Easy problems.

Differential Calculus.—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit, of a single variable. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable. Tangents, normals, and curvature of plane curves. Envelopes.

Integral Calculus.—Integration of functions of a single variable, Reduction formulæ. Quadrature and rectification of plane curves. Quadrature and cubature of solids of revolution.

[Candidates may take as an alternative course the Honours Course of the Second Year Arts and Science, but are recommended not to do so unless they intend reading for an Honours degree in Arts or Science.]

Mathematical Physics.—Same as for Arts, omitting Astronomy.

Civil Engineering.—Advanced Surveying.—Adjustment and use of Dumpy, Reversible and Y Levels. Transit Theodolite Tacheometer, Plane Table, Sextant, Amsler's Planimeter, Traverse Surveying. Minor Triangulation, Longitudinal and Cross-section Levelling. Precise Levelling. Contouring. Photographic Surveying. Setting out Curves. Hydrographic Surveying. Setting out work. Computation of Areas and Volumes, using the Planimeter and Slide-rule.

Hydraulics.—Flow of water in channels, pipes and through orifices. Gauging of Streams, Rivers, and Canals. Current Meters.

Building Construction.—Sites, Setting out. Excavation. Timbering. Foundations. Walls. Roofs. Floors. Stairs. Windows. Doors. Plastering. Water-supply. Drainage. Heating. Ventilation. Fireproof Construction. Shoring and Underpinning.

Materials of Construction.—Properties and preparation of Stone, Brick, Asphalt, Lime, Cement, Concrete, Timber, Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, Steel.

Elementary Theory of Structures.—Bending-Moment and Shearing-Force diagrams. Stress diagrams for Roofs and Bridge-Trusses under a dead load only. Arches.

Drawing Office.—Finished drawings from sketches. Preparation of Tracings and Photo-prints. Masonry and Brick Bridges, Roof-Trusses, &c.

Field Work and Laboratory.—Theodolite Surveying and Levelling, Plotting of Surveys and Levels. Testing of Materials.

Elements of Machines.—Elementary Theory of Kinematics of Mechanisms, Pairs, Simple Chains, particu-

larly the single Slider Crank. Transmission of power, by toothed gearing, by belts, and by ropes. Machine-tools and general shop processes. A course of about twenty lectures illustrated by lantern-slides.

Electrical Engineering.—The Electrical Circuit. Potential, E.M.F. round a circuit. Resistance. Ohm's Law. Kirchoff's Laws. Heating, Chemical, and Magnetic effects of Currents. Definition of the Legal Units, the Ampere, Ohm, and Volt. The I^2R heat in a circuit, Joule's Law. Methods of measuring Resistance, Currents, and E.M.F. Electric Lamps, Street-lighting, House-lighting and wiring.

Electrolysis, Copper Refining, Electric Furnaces, Primary Batteries, Standard Cells, Secondary Cells, The Lead Accumulator, manufacture, working, care, and erection.

Magnetic effects. The Magnetic Unit Pole. Magnetic Field. Magnetic Potential. Magnetic field due to current circuits of certain forms. The Electromagnetic Unit of current. Interaction between an electric circuit and a magnetic field. The Electromagnetic Unit of Potential. The Magnetization of Iron. Inductance and Mutual Inductance. Capacity. Commercial measuring-instruments.

Simple theory of Dynamo and Motor. Simple Armature windings. Construction of parts. Shunt, series, and compound Dynamos and Motors. Elementary treatment of Armature Reaction and Commutation. Losses and Efficiency. Testing.

General arrangements of D. C. Generating stations. Two wire systems. Three wire systems, Batteries, Boosters, Balancers. Distributing Systems. Overhead and Underground mains.

Elementary theory of alternating currents.

Laboratory Work.—Measurement of the various quantities dealt with in the Lectures.

Third Year.

Geology.—Introduction. Composition and structure of the earth. Earth-movements. Volcanoes. Work of atmosphere, rivers, underground-water, glaciers, ocean, and organic agents. Origin of scenery.

Principles of stratigraphy. Elements of palaeontology. Stratigraphy of the British Isles.

The geology of building-materials, road-metals, water-supplies, petroleum, and coal.

Mineralogy and Petrology.—Identification of minerals. Elements of crystallography. Physical, chemical and optical properties. Descriptive mineralogy. Occurrence and genesis of ore-deposits.

Classification of rocks. Occurrence and genesis of igneous rocks. Metamorphism.

Practical Work.—Identification of minerals and rocks with a knowledge of their economic values. Microscope work. Palaeontology. Interpretation of geological maps. Mapping in the field

Mathematics.—Applications of the Differential and Integral Calculus. The elements of Spherical Trigonometry and of Differential Equations.

Mathematical Physics.—Same as for Arts.

Civil Engineering—*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.*—Stress. Strain. Stress-strain diagrams. Elastic moduli. Compound stress. Ellipse of stress. Working stress. Live loads. Wind Pressure. Moment of Inertia. Bending-moment and Shearing-force in beams. Moment of Resistance. Section Modulus. Rolling loads. Influence lines. Deflection of beams. Strength of Columns Torsion of shafts. Riveted joints. Non-axial loads. Earth-

pressure. Depth of foundations. Safe pressures. Conditions of stability in masonry structures. Retaining Walls. Dams. Arches. Piers. Chimneys. Reinforced concrete. Suspension bridges. Continuous girders. Cantilevers. Hinged and rigid arches. Testing machines and the testing of materials in the Laboratory.

Constructional Engineering.—Boring Operations. Foundations under water or in water-bearing Strata. Use of Compressed Air. Pile foundations. Grouting. Springs.

Timber Bridges, Brick and masonry Bridges. Methods of building Arches. Centres. Steel Bridges for Road and Railway. Flooring and bracing. Methods of fixing Bridges on their supports. Mechanism of movable Bridges. Structural details. Reinforced concrete Bridges.

Construction and maintenance of Roads and Streets. Road-rolling. Dust-prevention. Tramway tracks. Water-works, including Impounding, Filtering, and Distribution of water. Sewage. Refuse Disposal.

Preliminary survey and location of Railways. Alignment. Circular and Transition Curves. Earthwork. Tunnelling. Permanent Way. Stations. Signalling. Interlocking.

Quay walls. Breakwaters. Coast protection. Groynes.

Drawing Office and Field Work.—Design of structures and machinery met with in the Lectures, including Specifications, Quantities, Estimates, Tracings and Photo-prints, Surveying, Levelling, and Setting out-work in the field, Measuring up existing structures, Measurement of river and canal discharges, Plotting the field work and taking out quantities in the office.

Laboratory.—Examination and Testing of Materials in detail. James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

Electrical Engineering.—Direct Current machinery. Detailed consideration of the Theory of the Dynamo and Motor, with special attention to the Problems of Armature Reaction and Commutation. Heating. Limiting conditions of Output. Output coefficients. Construction of Generators and Motors.

Alternate Current Machinery. Single-phase and Polyphase Alternators. Armature windings. Theory of the Alternate Current Generator. Turbo-generators. Alternators in parallel. Synchronous Motors. Testing.

Transformers

Induction Motors. The Polyphase Induction Motor. The circle Diagram. Single-phase Induction Motors. Starting devices

Rotary Converters. Regulation. Compounding. Motor Generators. Cascade Converters. Other methods of Rectification.

Single-phase Commutator Motors. Compensated Series Motors. Repulsion Motors. Compensated Repulsion Motors.

General arrangements of Alternate Current Generating stations. Switches, Automatic Protective devices. Switchboard connections. Transmission Lines. Substations and Sub-station equipment.

Electric Traction. A general outline of the various systems in use.

Drawing Office and Laboratory.—Designs of Electrical Installations and Machinery, including quantities, tracings, and photo prints. The work in the Laboratory will be arranged to illustrate the lectures and to give facility in technical measurements.

Prime Movers. — Elementary theory of Heat-Engines. Elementary treatment of Steam-Engine theory.

Construction of various forms of Steam-Engine, valves and valve gears, governors. Steam Turbines. Boilers and steam production.

Internal combustion engines. General theory of the usual cycles employed in gas and oil-engines.

Forms of modern gas and oil-engines. Ignition and governing. Suction-gas producer plants.

Water motors. Description of various forms of water turbines.

Either of the following groups of courses may be taken by students of the third year.

Civil Engineering Group:—

Geology.

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Constructional Engineering.

Drawing Office and Field Work.

Electrical Engineering Group:—

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials.

Electrical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering, Drawing Office, and
Laboratory Work.

Prime Movers.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

First University Examination in Engineering.

Mathematics.

Mathematical Physics.

Physics and Practical Physics

Engineering, including Geometrical Drawing.
Surveying and Levelling. History of Archi-
tecture. Drawing Office Work.

Chemistry and Practical Chemistry.

Second University Examination in Engineering:—

Mathematics

Mathematical Physics.

Civil Engineering, including Advanced Surveying. Hydraulics, Building Construction. Materials of Construction. Drawing Office Work.

Electrical Engineering and Practical Laboratory Work.

*Final Examination for the Degree of B.E.**Civil Engineering Group.*

Geology.

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Constructional Engineering.

Drawing Office and Field Work.

Or Electrical Engineering Group.

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials.

Electrical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering, Drawing Office, and Laboratory Work.

Prime Movers.

THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ENGINEERING.

A candidate who shall have obtained the Degree of Bachelor in Engineering shall be eligible to receive the Degree of Master of Engineering on fulfilling the following conditions:—

1. Nine terms shall have elapsed from the time of conferring on the candidate the Degree of B.E.
2. He shall pass an Examination in
 - (a) Strength and Elasticity of Materials;
 - (b) The branch or branches of Engineering in which the Candidate has been engaged.

The following exemptions may be granted from the above Examination:—

- (1) A Candidate who obtained First Class Honours with the B.E. Degree or who submits satisfactory evidence, in the form of designs executed, and a written account of work carried out by him, that he has been engaged on works of considerable importance may, on the report of the Examiners, be exempt from part (a).
- (2) A Candidate may present a Thesis on some branch of Engineering which may be accepted as an alternative to the Examination under section (b). He shall be examined on the subject of his Thesis or any matter intimately connected with it.

The Thesis shall consist of a record (published or not) of original work, or of an essay on some branch of Engineering involving criticism.

A Candidate for the Degree shall fulfil one of the following conditions:—

- (i) He shall have been engaged in the Design and Construction of Engineering works of an approved character for at least two years after graduation.

A detailed statement as to such experience vouched for by the Engineer or Engineers in charge, must be submitted.

Or

- (ii) He shall have been engaged for at least two years in Research Work in Engineering Science in an adequately equipped Laboratory, and submit a Thesis on the result of his work, vouched for by the Professor or Head of the Laboratory.

All candidates for the Degree of M.E. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College, of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.

THE FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR MCBRYAN.

Professors.

Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy—

Francis MCBRYAN, M.A., H. Dip. in Ed.

Romance Languages—

LIAM O'BRIAIN, M.A.

German—

MARGARET M. COOKE, M.A.

English—

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, M.A.

History—

MRS. M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

Commercial Law—

R. J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

Irish—

T. O'MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester), PH.D. (Freiburg).

Geography—

JAMES MITCHELL, B.Sc., B.E., F.G.S.

Lecturer.

Modern Irish—

SEAGHÁN P. MACÉNRI, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Dublin).

REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF B. COMM.

Subsequent to matriculation there are two examinations leading to the Degree of B Comm., viz., the first examination in Commerce and the B.Comm. Degree Examination.

At least three terms or one Academic year must elapse between matriculation and the first examination, and at least six terms or two Academic years between passing the first examination and the Degree Examination.

The First Commerce Examination is accepted as equivalent to the First Arts Examination for the B.A. Degree Course in the equivalent subjects.

First Year

1. (a) *Economics*. Scope and Methods. Fundamental notions. Wealth. Value. Utility. Private property. Competition. The State. Labour.

Organization of production. General conditions. Labour, its division and the development of modern industry. Causes affecting productiveness of labour. Land. Capital. Organization of industry. Types of productive organization. Population.

Consumption. Historical aspect and present position. Forms. Productive and unproductive consumption. Organization. Services. Marginal values. Relation between Consumption and Production.

Value and Exchange. Value and Price. The theory of Value. Normal price. Markets. Relation of market price to cost of production. Speculation. Monopoly Value. Money. Paper Money. Credit.

Distribution. Rent. Forms of Land Tenure. Monopoly gains. Business Profits. Interest. Wages. Producers' surplus and labour problems. Combinations of Capitalists and Workmen.

(b) Economic History, with special reference to the Agricultural, Commercial and Industrial History of Great Britain and Ireland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

The attention of students will be directed to the Reports of Government Commissions and valuable articles in Economic Journals.

2. *A Modern Language.* One of the following:—Irish, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. (First Year's Arts Course).

3. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce.*

(a) Commercial Technique. This Course will deal with the operations and the chief Commercial Institutions connected with the Home and Foreign Trade, and the most important mercantile documents. An outline survey will be given of the Banking system, the mechanism of Exchange and the Foreign Exchanges. (Two hours per week).

(b) Accounting. A general exposition of its nature and utility. Its historical development. Double Entry as contrasted with Single Entry. The uses of the Journal. Retailers' Accounts. The treatment of Bills of Exchange. Consignments. Buying and selling on Commission. Farm Accounts. Current Accounts. Equation of Payments. Contract Accounts. Percentage Statements. Balance Sheets. (One hour per week).

4. *English with special reference to Commercial Practice.*

5. *A Science or an Arts Subject.* (First Year's Arts or Science Course).

Second Year.

1. *Economics.* The First Year's Course will be treated in greater detail. International Trade. Public Finance and Taxation. The State in relation to business. Trade Unions. Labour Legislation. Agencies for industrial peace.

2. *A Modern Language.* One of the following:—Irish, English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. (Second Year's Arts Pass Course, modified at the discretion of the Professor).

3. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce.*

(a) *Business Organisation.* Its evolution. The effects of the factory system. The organization of a modern factory. Business Combines. The organization of the markets. Functions of the middleman. The Exchange. Clearing-house system. Marketing of manufactured goods. Organization of the Export business. Governmental Intelligence Departments, British and Continental. The Consular Service. Organization in manufacturing Industries. Inter-departmental trading. Various methods of paying the price of Labour. Common basis of all kinds of Wages. The relations between Trade Unionism and Co-operation. Profit sharing. Its relation to the Wage system. Industrial Co-operation. (Two terms of two hours per week).

(b) *Office Organisation.* The principles of management. Management units. Modern aids in management. Standardisation and Equipment. Methods of internal check. The connexion between records and results. Cost systems. Credits and Collections. (One term of two hours per week).

(c) *Accounting.* Manufacturers' Accounts. Modern systems of accounting, such as Card Index and Loose-leaf systems. Capital and Revenue Expenditure. Good-will: its nature and treatment in Accounts. Valuation of Stocks. Depreciation, Reserves, Reserve Funds, and Sinking Funds. Departmental and Branch Accounts. Receipts and Expenditure Accounts. Limited Liability Companies' Accounts. (Two hours per week).

4. *Economic Geography.* Review of physical geography introductory to the study of commercial geography. Influence of climate and relief on commerce and industry. Natural regions. Distribution of rocks, soils, vegetation and ore-deposits and construction of maps and diagrams bearing thereon. Diagrammatic

representation of geographical data. Sources of mechanical power. Distribution of population. Geographical factors controlling distribution of industrial centres, markets and lines of communication. Situation of industries in their relation to geological structure. Trade centres and trade routes. Geographical basis of production, distribution and exchange of the more important commodities. Geographical causes for the rise, development and distribution of important industries. Geographical conditions which influence the economic and strategical position of States. Geography of certain countries of the world with special reference to industry and commerce. (Two hours per week).

5. A Science or an Arts subject. (Second Year's Arts or Science Pass Course, modified at the discretion of the Professor).

Third Year.

1. *Economics.*

- (a) History of Economic Theory. (One Term).
- (b) Economics of Transport. (One Term).
- (c) Methods and application of Statistics. (One Term).

2. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce.*

(a) Descriptive Economics. An historical survey and the present economic position of the Linen, Cotton, Woollen, Iron and Steel, and the Transport industries, Co-operation, Trusts and Industrial Combines, Trade Unions and Factory Legislation. (One Term).

(b) Banking and Currency. This Course will include the following:— The functions of money. Various forms of money. The history of Currency. Legal Tender. Standard and Token Money. The Mint Regulations. History of Prices in the 19th and 20th Centuries. Convertible and Inconvertible Paper Money. The Foreign Exchanges. Commercial Crises. Financial Panics. The functions of Banking. Historical account of English and Irish Banking systems. The Structure of the British Banking

system. The Bank of England. Analysis and Criticism of the 1844 Act. Foreign Banking systems. The Clearing-house. The Money Market. (Two Terms).

(c) Accounting. Income Tax: its historical aspect and treatment in Accounts. Bankruptcy and Insolvency Accounts. Stores and Stock Accounts. Costs Accounts. Accounts of Local Authorities. Methods of Internal Check and Organization in Accounts. Self-Balancing Ledgers. The rights and duties of Auditors (Two hours per week).

3. *The Modern Language chosen in the second year, with a Commercial Course.*

Special Course in Irish for 2nd and 3rd Year Commerce instead of Arts Course:—

The speaking of Irish.

ἱερλεαδάρ ḡríorúim (Ó neachtam).

Stories and Selections from Keating (Bergin), or equivalent.

Beirt ḡaeóilgeoirí ra ácaim (Ó murcáda)

Handbook of Modern Irish, Parts iii. and iv. (for Grammar and Composition).

O'Carolan's Poems; An ḡaoḡ ánaim (Ó Máille).

References and passages relating to Commerce in Irish Literature.

Writing of Irish letters and essays on Commercial and Industrial Subjects.

Irish Names of Places.

4. *Industrial and Commercial Law.*

General principles of the Law of Contracts. Negotiable Instruments. Banking. Sale of Goods. Marine Insurance. Carriage by Land and Sea. Bankruptcy. Company Law. The Law of Partnership. Industrial Law with special reference to Factories and Workshops, Workmen's Compensation and Trades Unions.

5. A Science or Arts subject. In the case of a Modern Language, a Commercial Course will also be taken.

Final Examination.

The subjects for the Examination for the Degree of B. Comm. are:—Economics, Organization of Industry and Commerce, a Modern Language, Economic Geography, Industrial and Commercial Law, one subject selected from the Faculties of Arts or Science. For Students taking Honours the subjects will be grouped as follows:—Economics, and Commerce to be the Primary Subjects; the remaining subjects to be taken for the Degree examination will be considered as Subsidiary Subjects. The Examination in the Subsidiary Subjects may be taken at the end of the Second Academic Year.

**REGULATIONS FOR THE MASTER OF
COMMERCE.**

Bachelors of Commerce shall be eligible to obtain the degree of M.Comm. nine terms after obtaining the B.Comm. degree provided that they shall have—

- (a) Passed the prescribed examination for the Degree; and either
- (b) Written and presented a dissertation which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is of sufficient merit; or
- (c) Complied with such conditions, and performed such other exercises as may be prescribed for the purpose of qualifying for the Degree.

The prescribed Examination shall be a written and oral one, entailing a comprehensive knowledge of any two of the sections chosen by the candidate from the subjects included under Economics and Commerce for the B.Comm. Degree, one of which must be Commerce.

Candidates must present a thesis showing powers of independent investigation and judgment on the type of industry in which they have been engaged for at least two years. An Oral Examination will be held on the subject matter of the Thesis.

CERTIFICATE IN COMMERCE.

Candidates for this Examination must choose at least four subjects from those assigned to the Faculty of Commerce, two of which must be Commerce and a language other than English.

The Examination shall be divided into two parts, with an interval of not less than one academic year between them, and not less than two subjects shall be presented at each part.

Candidates, other than those pursuing prescribed Lectures in University College, Galway, must follow for at least one year a prescribed Course of Study in an approved School of Commerce before being admitted to the first part of the Examination, and a further attendance of at least one year before presenting themselves for the second year.

Candidates who have pursued in University College, Galway, for three terms the Courses of Study in at least four subjects belonging to the Faculty of Commerce, two of which must be Commerce and a language other than English, shall be admitted to the Examination in these subjects.

List of subjects for Certificate in Commerce :—

Accountancy.	History.
Banking.	Italian.
Commerce.	Law.
Irish	National Economics.
English.	Economics.
French.	Spanish.
Geography.	Statistics.
German.	

REGULATIONS FOR HIGHER DEGREES ON RESEARCH.

The following Regulations have been prescribed in reference to Higher Degrees on Research under Statute VIII., N.U.I., Chap. XLV. A. :—

(1). No person under the age of 25 unless he is already a graduate of a University shall be eligible to enter as a student with a view to obtaining a Higher Degree under this Statute.

(2). The name and the educational qualifications of a candidate proposing to enter on a course of research for a Higher Degree shall in the first instance be submitted to the Faculty of the Constituent College in which the Research is intended to be pursued, by the Professor under whom it is to be carried on. If the application thus submitted be approved by the Faculty and the Academic Council, such approval shall be reported to the General Board of Studies and the Senate.

(3). If admitted by the Senate the candidate shall be required to pursue in the Constituent College a course of research under the Professor of the department of study concerned.

The duration of the Course of research shall extend over at least three terms for a Master's Degree, and over at least six terms for a Doctor's Degree.

These conditions shall apply retrospectively to candidates recommended by a Professor to a Faculty

The Professor may, at the end of three terms, if dissatisfied with the work of the Student, make a recommendation to the Academic Council that facilities for further research be withdrawn, and the work terminated.

(4). Every Dissertation for the Master's Degree shall contain a statement of the relation of the work to the existing state of knowledge on the subject selected, with bibliographical summary of the authorities consulted.

(5). Some part of the Published Work presented for Doctorates shall be independent work, conducted and achieved by the Student.

Any previous Published Work submitted by the candidate may be considered by the Examiners, in addition to the work done in a Constituent College.

(6). When work submitted for Doctorates has been published under joint names, or when it is otherwise evident to the Examiners that the Student has been assisted in the carrying out of the work, the Student shall supply a statement of the part he took in the work, and the Examiners may obtain similar information from the joint author. For this purpose a form shall be drawn up which the Registrar shall send to the joint author for his reply at the request of the Examiners.

A bibliographical summary of the authorities consulted shall accompany the copies of each Published Work submitted for a Doctorate, and, in addition, in the case of Doctorate in Science, a statement of the relation of the author's own contributions to the general state of knowledge on the matter at the time of the inception of his work.

The research work shall be supplemented by an Examination, unless in the judgment of the General Board of Studies, acting on the advice of the Examiners appointed by the General Board of Studies, who may or may not be members of the Faculty concerned, the Examination in view of the excellence of the research work submitted by the Candidate, may be wholly or in part dispensed with.

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR.

Extracts from Statutes of the University.

A Candidate shall be eligible to obtain any of the Degrees of Doctor hereinafter in this Section mentioned after the expiration of the respective periods hereinafter specified from the time of his obtaining the Degree in each case hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, the Degree of :—

Doctor of Literature, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts ;

Doctor of Philosophy, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts ;

Doctor of Celtic Studies, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts ;

Doctor of Science, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Science, or Bachelor of Arts, or Bachelor of Medicine, or Bachelor of Engineering ;

Doctor of Laws, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Laws ;

Doctor of Medicine, Nine Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine ;

Doctor of Science, Public Health, Nine Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Science, Public Health ;

Doctor of Music, Fifteen Terms after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Music ;

Provided that a Bachelor of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics, who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, or Bachelor of Science, shall be eligible to obtain the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, after the expiration of Six Terms from his obtaining the Primary Degrees in the Faculty of Medicine.

A Candidate shall not be eligible to obtain the Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Arts (D.Litt.), in the Faculty of Celtic Studies (D.Litt. Celt.), in the Faculty of Philosophy (D.Phil.), in the Faculty of Science (D.Sc.), in the Faculty of Law (LL.D.), or in Music (D.Mus.), unless he shall present an original work by himself, and, in addition, pass such Examination as may satisfy the General Board of Studies that he is worthy to have the Degree of Doctor conferred upon him ;

Provided that the General Board of Studies, acting upon the advice of Examiners appointed by the General Board of Studies, who may or may not be Members of the Faculty in the Subjects of which the Degree of Doctor is sought, may, in view of the excellence of the original work presented by the Candidate dispense, wholly or in part, with any such further Examination.

The work to be presented by a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Literature, of Celtic Studies, of Philosophy, or of Science, must be a published work, which either shows original thought, or embodies results of personal research so as to be in the judgment of the Examiners worthy of recognition by the University as adding to the sum of existing knowledge of the subject treated.

The work to be presented by a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Laws must be a contribution to the advancement of the study of Law, or of the Science of Law, which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is worthy of recognition of such Degree.

A Candidate shall be eligible to obtain the Degree of Doctor of Medicine* (M.D.), or Doctor of Science, Public Health (D.Sc., Public Health) by passing such Examinations as may be prescribed, or by presenting a published work embodying the results of personal

*See page 127.

observations or original research, which, in the judgment of the Examiners of the Medical Faculty, appointed by the General Board of Studies, shall be considered worthy of recognition by such Degree.

The work to be presented by a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Music must be an original Composition, of a form and structure to be prescribed. If the work presented by the Candidate is approved by the Examiners, he will be admitted to an Examination in which he must answer in prescribed subjects. There shall be, in addition, a Practical Examination at which the Candidate will be required to play prescribed pieces, and also to perform at sight, on prescribed instruments.

No Degree will be granted to any Candidate unless such Candidate shall have obtained his Primary Degree in the University after pursuing an Approved Course of Study, and passing the Examinations prescribed for such Primary Degree.

REGULATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF PH.D.

(1). The application of a graduate of the National University or of another University who proposes to enter on a Course of study and research for the Degree of Ph.D. shall be submitted to the Faculty of the Constituent College in which the Course is to be pursued by the Professor under whose direction the student is to work.

No candidate shall be eligible to enter on a Course of study and research for the Degree of Ph.D. unless he has reached Honours Standard at the Examination for the Primary Degree, or presented such other evidence as will satisfy the Professor and the Faculty of his fitness.

If the application be approved by the Faculty and the Academic Council of the Constituent College, such approval shall be reported to the General Board of Studies and the Senate.

(2). The Course of Study and research shall extend over nine terms, but the Board of Studies may allow this period to be reduced to six terms on a report from the Professor concerned, this report having been approved by the Academic Council of the Constituent College.

(3). The student shall pursue research under the direction of the Professor for the full period of nine or six terms.

He shall also read such a Course and attend such lectures in the College as may be prescribed by the Academic Council on the recommendation of the Professor.

(4). When the Candidate submits his research work to the University, the Professor shall report to the Board of Studies as to the Course of study that the Candidate has pursued.

The Board of Studies shall appoint Examiners to consider the Dissertation and may direct that, in addition to such examination on the subject matter of the Dissertation as the Examiners shall consider necessary, a further written Examination shall be held.

(5). When submitting an account of his research work to the University the Candidate may include work done elsewhere than in a Constituent College of the University.

DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

EXTRACT FROM STATUTE III. OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The Diploma may be granted to Students who, although they may not have matriculated at the University, shall have completed Approved Courses of Study, approved for the purpose, and shall have passed the prescribed Examinations; provided that it shall not be granted except to a registered medical practitioner.

RESOLUTIONS AND RULES

adopted by the GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL on December 2, 1902, May 29 and November 30, 1903, May 31, 1904, May 25 and 26, 1905, May 26, 1910, December 1, 1911, and December 1, 1917.

I.—The COUNCIL, having regard to the terms of Section 18 of the *Local Government Act* (1888), and of Section 54 of the *Local Government (Scotland) Act* (1889); and observing that under those sections special privilege is to be accorded to the holders of the Diplomas granted under Section 21 of the *Medical Act* (1886), and therein described as Diplomas in Sanitary Science, Public Health, or State Medicine, thinks it essential to declare,

with regard to its own future action under Section 21 of the *Medical Act* (1886), that it will not consider Diplomas to “deserve recognition in the *Medical Register*” unless they have been granted under such conditions of education and examination as to ensure (in the judgment of the COUNCIL) the possession of a distinctively high proficiency, scientific and practical, in all the branches of study which concern the Public Health; and the COUNCIL, in forming its judgment on such conditions of education and examination, will expect the following *Rules* to have been observed:—

Rule 1. The curriculum for a Diploma in Sanitary Science, Public Health, or State Medicine shall extend over a period of not less than nine calendar months.

Rule 2. Every Candidate for a Diploma in Sanitary Science, Public Health, or State Medicine shall have produced satisfactory evidence that, after obtaining a registrable Qualification, which should be registered before admission to examination for the Diploma, he has received practical instruction in a Laboratory or Laboratories, British or Foreign, approved by the Licensing Body granting the Diploma, in which Chemistry, Bacteriology, and the Pathology of the Diseases of Animals transmissible to Man are taught.

Note 1.—The Laboratory instruction shall cover a period of not less than four calendar months, and the Candidate shall produce evidence that he has worked in the Laboratory for at least 240 hours, of which not more than one-half shall be devoted to Practical Chemistry. The Laboratory course should be so arranged as to lay special stress on work which bears most directly on the duties of a Medical Officer of Health.

Note 2.—Alternative arrangements for British Armies in the Field—The Laboratory experience at a Base Hygiene Laboratory, when and so far as approved by the GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, shall count towards

the four months' Laboratory course prescribed by the COUNCIL; and Laboratory experience acquired by medical officers on the staff of hospitals for infectious diseases shall count for such part of the Laboratory course for the Diploma in Public Health as the Assistant Director for Medical Services (Sanitation) may recommend, and the GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL on consideration may approve.

Rule 3. Every Candidate shall have produced satisfactory evidence—

Either (1) that, after obtaining a registrable Qualification, he has during six months been diligently engaged in acquiring a practical knowledge of the duties, routine and special, of Public Health Administration, under the personal supervision of—

(a) In England and Wales, the Medical Officer of Health of a County or of a single or combined Sanitary District having a population of not less than 50,000, or a Medical Officer of Health devoting his whole time to Public Health work; or—

(b) In Scotland, a Medical Officer of Health of a County or Counties or of one or more Districts having a population of not less than 30,000; or—

(c) In Ireland a Medical Superintendent Officer of Health of a District or Districts having a population of not less than 30,000; or—

(d) In the British Dominions outside the United Kingdom, a Medical Officer of Health of a Sanitary District having a population of not less than 30,000, who himself holds a registrable Diploma in Public Health; or—

(e) A Medical Officer of Health who is also a Teacher in the Department of Public Health of a recognised Medical School; or—

(f) A Sanitary Staff Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps having charge of an Army Corps, District, Command, or Division, recognised for this purpose by the GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, or in charge of a Base District on Lines of Communication of a British Expeditionary Force, and holding a Diploma in Public Health or other Public Health Qualification ; or—

(g) An Assistant Medical Officer of Health of a County, or of a single Sanitary District having a population of not less than 50,000, provided the Medical Officer of Health of the County or District in question permits the Assistant Officer to give the necessary instruction and issue certificates :

Or (2) that he has himself held for a period of not less than three years an appointment as Medical Officer of Health of a Sanitary District within the British Dominions, and having a population of not less than 15,000.

Note 1.— The Certificate for the purpose of *Rule 3 (1)* must include testimony that the candidate has attended under the supervision of the person certifying on not less than 60 working days.

Provided that if the candidate has

(i.) produced satisfactory evidence that he has attended a course or courses of instruction in sanitary law, vital statistics, epidemiology, school hygiene, and other subjects bearing on Public Health Administration, given by a Teacher or Teachers in the Department of Public Health of a recognised Medical School ; or

(ii.) produced evidence that he has been a resident Medical Officer in a Hospital for Infectious Diseases containing not less than 100 beds during a period of three months,

the period during which he has been engaged in acquiring practical knowledge of his duties under this *Rule* may be reduced to three months, to include an attendance on at least 30 working days.

Note 2.—For the Districts, Commands, and Divisions that have been recognised by the COUNCIL under *Rule 3 (1) (f)* see page 162.

Rule 4. Every Candidate shall have produced evidence that, after obtaining a registrable Qualification, he has during three months attended at least twice weekly the practice of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases, at which he has received instruction in the Methods of Administration.

Note 1.—Methods of Administration shall include the methods of dealing with patients at their admission and discharge, as well as in the wards, and the Medical Superintendence of the Hospital generally.

Note 2.—In the case of a Medical Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps, a certificate from a Principal Medical Officer under whom he has served, stating that he has during a period of at least three months been diligently engaged in acquiring a practical knowledge of Hospital Administration in relation to Infectious Diseases, may be accepted as evidence under *Rule 4*.

* * The *Rules 2, 3, 4*, as to study, shall not apply to

Medical Practitioners registered, or entitled to be registered on or before January 1, 1890.

Rule 5. The Examination shall have been conducted by Examiners specially qualified ; it shall have extended over not less than four days, one of which shall have been

devoted to practical work in a Laboratory, and one to practical examination in, and reporting on, subjects which fall within the duties of a Medical Officer of Health, including those of a School Medical Officer.

II.—The COUNCIL shall, from time to time, appoint an Inspector or Inspectors of Examinations in Public Health, with special instructions to report to the COUNCIL whether the Examination of each Licensing Body does or does not afford evidence, on the part of Candidates passing such Examination, of the possession of a distinctively high proficiency, scientific and practical, in each and all of the branches of study which concern the Public Health.

List of the Districts and Commands that have been recognised by the COUNCIL under *Rule 3 (f)* :—

<p>Aldershot Salisbury Plain. Southern and South-Eastern. Western. Dublin and Belfast. Cork. Chatham and Woolwich. Home. Eastern. North-Eastern and North-Western. Scottish. Gibraltar Command. Malta Command.</p>	<p>The following Indian Divisions, viz. :— 1st (Peshawar). 2nd (Rawalpindi). 3rd (Lahore). 5th (Mhow). 6th (Poona). 7th (Meerut). 8th (Lucknow). 9th (Secunderabad). Burma.</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

During the continuance of the war, Base Districts on Lines of Communication of a British Expeditionary Force will be recognised.

Candidates at this Examination must answer in the following subjects :—

- I. Chemistry.
- II. Physics and Meteorology.
- III. Sanitary Engineering and Architecture.
- IV. Bacteriology.
- V. Hygiene, Sanitary Law, and Vital Statistics.

In connexion with this part of the Examination, Candidates will be required to draw up a Sanitary report upon the condition of dwelling-houses or other buildings selected for the purpose, and read plans, scales, sections, etc.

The Examination consists of * two parts, which may be passed separately or together.

PART I.—Comprises the following subjects :—

- Chemistry.
- Physics and Meteorology.
- Sanitary Engineering and Architecture.

PART II.—Comprises the following subjects :—

- Bacteriology.
- Hygiene, Sanitary Law, and Vital Statistics.

The Examination in each part will be Oral and Practical as well as Written.

* NOTE.—The grouping of the subjects as set forth above under Parts I. and II. is under review, and is liable to be altered before the Examination of 1922.

N

COURSES.

1. Bacteriology. Lectures and Practical Course.
2. Hygiene. Vital Statistics. Public Health Acts.
3. Physics and Meteorology.
4. Chemistry. Air, Water, Food, Sewage, etc. Practical Hygiene.
5. Sanitary Engineering and Architecture

The Laboratory Courses in Bacteriology and Chemistry are arranged as follows :—

Bacteriology—In Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.

Chemistry—In Trinity Term.

BACTERIOLOGY.

A Course of practical instruction in Bacteriology will be conducted by the Professor or his Assistants during Michaelmas and Hilary Terms. It will include the detailed practical study of the chief micro-organisms (Bacteria and Protozoa) producing disease in man and the domestic animals ; the methods of performing the several bacteriological and diagnostic examinations which the Medical Officer of Health may be called upon to perform ; the comparative study of methods of disinfection and the action and efficiency of the principal germicidal substances.

PHYSICS AND METEOROLOGY.

The elementary principles of Mechanics and Hydrostatics.

Heat, including thermometry, expansion, specific and latent heat, vapour pressure, evaporation, dewpoint, humidity of the atmosphere, conduction, convection, radiation. The principles of heat transmission and ventilation.

The principles of Meteorology including circulation of the atmosphere, cyclones, anticyclones, weather forecasting, classification of climates. The measurement of rainfall and sunshine.

Atmospheric electricity, thunderstorms, lightning conductors.

SANITARY ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE.

Principles of building construction in their application to dwellings, barracks, hospitals, schools, factories, etc. ; warming, ventilation, drainage, water-supply, in relation thereto. Relation of window space to wall surface. Measurement of cubic and superficial space. Space to be provided per bed in schools, barracks, general and fever hospitals. Natural and artificial ventilation. Various kinds of closets and their position and defects. House drains, their ventilation and flushing. Sub-soil drainage. The general disposal of sewage and refuse. Sources, collection, storage, and distribution of water.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Methods of Chemical analysis. Normal and abnormal composition of atmospheric air. Pure and impure water. Food and its adulteration. Chemical processes for treatment of sewage. Disinfectants, their composition and mode of action. Poisonous substances used in manufactures. Nature and treatment of effluvia from factories, etc.

VITAL STATISTICS.

The principles and methods of Vital Statistics.

LAWS AND STATUTES RELATING TO PUBLIC HEALTH.

Model By-laws of Local Government Board.

HYGIENE.

Hygiene.—Diet under different conditions. Diseases produced by unsound food. Diseases of animals and plants used as food. Diseases transmissible to man by animals, water and milk. Characteristics as regards origin, pathology, symptoms, propagation, geographical distribution, and prevention of epidemic, endemic, and other infective diseases of temperate and tropical climates. Methods of dealing with epidemics. Effects on health of overcrowding. Unwholesome trades or occupations. Nuisances injurious or dangerous to health. Clothing and exercise. Disposal of the dead. Public Health Acts.

The Courses in the College extend over six months.

B.Sc. IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

EXTRACT FROM THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY.

A Candidate shall not be eligible to obtain the Degree of Bachelor of Science, Public Health, unless he

- (a) shall have received the Degree of M.B., B.Ch., and B.A.O. at least one year previously ;
- (b) shall have pursued an Approved Course of Study in the Faculty of Medicine ; and
- (c) shall have passed the prescribed Examination.

COURSES.

In addition to D.P.H. Courses :—

- 1. Special Pathology (Michaelmas Term).
- 2. Advanced Bacteriology, Protozoology and Epidemiology (Hilary Term).
- 3. Advanced Course in Hygiene (Trinity Term).

THE TIME-TABLE.*The Time-Table is subject to re-adjustment by the Academic Council.***FACULTY OF ARTS.**

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
GREEK—						
First Year Pass ...	9-10	—	—	—	9-10	11-12
First Year Honours ...	—	—	—	12-1	—	10-11
Second and Third Year Hon.	11-12	—	9-10	9-10	11-12	12-1
LATIN—						
First Year Pass ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
First Year Honours ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Second & Third Year Hon.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Second & Third Year Pass	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
ENGLISH—						
First Year Pass and Hons.	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Second Year Pass and Hons. and Third Year Pass.	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	—	—	—	—
Second and Third Year Pass and Honours.	—	—	3.30- 4.30	—	—	—
Third Year Honours ...	—	—	—	3.30- 4.30	12-1	—
IRISH (PROF. O'MAILLE)—						
First Year Arts ...	—	9-10	9-10	9-10	—	—
Second Year Arts ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	11-12	10
Third Year Arts ...	10-11	10-11	—	—	10-11	—
Do. ...	—	—	—	—	1-2	—
Post-Graduate Class ...	11-12	—	11-12	10-11	11-12	—
IRISH (DR. MACENRI)—						
First Year Arts ...	—	12-1	—	1-2	—	—
Second Year Arts ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Third Year Arts ...	12-1	—	—	12-1	—	—
Post-Graduate Class ...	1-2	—	—	—	1-2	—
CELTIC ARCHÆOLOGY—						
Hours to be arranged.						

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat
FRENCH—						
First Year ...	—	10-11	10-11	—	10-11	—
Second Year ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	11-12
Third Year ...	—	{ 11-12 12-1 }	—	11-12	—	12-1
GERMAN—						
First Year ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Second Year ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Third Year ...	11-12	—	{ 11-12 12-1 }	—	11-12	—
ITALIAN—						
First Year ...	—	1-2	—	—	1-2	—
Second Year ...	1-2	—	—	1-2	—	—
SPANISH—						
	Hours	to be	arranged.			
HISTORY—						
	Hours	to be	arranged.			
LOGIC—						
First Year ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	—	—
PHILOSOPHY—						
Second and Third Years	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12
LOGIC—						
PSYCHOLOGY—						
METAPHYSICS—						
ETHICS—						
POLITICS—						

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
EDUCATION—						
Diploma Course ...	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	2-3	—
M.A. Course ...	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	3.30— 4.30	2-3	2-4
ECONOMICS ...	...	Same as for p. 177.	Faculty of Commerce.		See	
MATHEMATICS ...	...	Same as for p. 170.	Faculty of Science.		See	
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS ...	...	Same as for p. 170.	Faculty of Science.		See	

FACULTY OF CELTIC STUDIES.

Hours to be arranged.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
MATHEMATICS—						
First Year Honours ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
First Year Pass ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Second and Third Year Pass ...	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Second Year Honours ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Third Year Honours,*						
Physics—						
First Year Honours, Experimental.	—	9-10	—	9-10	9-10	—
First Year Pass, Experimental.	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Second Year, Experimental	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12
First Year, Mathematical	—	9-10	—	{ 9-10 11-12 }	—	11-12
Second Year Honours, Mathematical.	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Second Year Pass, Mathematical.	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	11-12
Third Year Honours, Mathematical.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Third Year Pass, Mathematical.	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
First Year, Practical ...	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	—
Second Year, Practical	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	—
Third Year, Practical ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Post-Graduate ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
CHEMISTRY—						
First Year Pass and Hon.	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Second Year Pass and Hon.	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Third Year, Pass and Hon.*						
First Year, Practical ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Second Year, Practical	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Third Year, Practical*						

* Hours and days to be arranged

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY—						
First Year, Botany ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	—
Second Year Botany* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third Year Botany* ...	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Prac. Botany	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Zoology ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Second Year, Zoology* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third Year, Zoology* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Prac. Zoology	—	—	10-12	—	—	—
GEOLOGY—						
Second and Third Years	—	9-10 or 11-12	—	9-10 or 11-12	—	9-10 or 11-12
Second and Third Year, Practical.*		—	—	—	—	—
ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.*						
PATHOLOGY—						
Second Year ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Third Year* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Year, Practical	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	—
Third Year, Practical*	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING--						
Second Year ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	9-10	—
Third Year Pass ...	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	—
Third Year Honours	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Second Year, Practical	—	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—
Third Year, Practical ...	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—	—

* Hours and days to be arranged.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY		Hours	to be	arranged.		
LOGIC		Hours	to be	arranged.		
IRISH—(PROF. O'MAILLE) (3)						
IRISH—(PROF. MACENRI) (4)						
ANY OTHER LANGUAGE	Same	hours	as for	Faculty of Arts,		
		First	Year.			
AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.						
First Year—						
Mathematics (1)						
Mechanics (1)						
Experimental Physics (1)						
Chemistry (1)						
Drawing (2)						
Logic, French, German, or Irish (1).						
Second Year—						
Botany (1)						
Zoology (1)						
Organic Chemistry (2)						
Geology (1)						
Elemen. Bacteriology (2)						
Farm Accountancy (2)						

(1) Same hours as for non-Agricultural Science Students.

(2) Hours to be arranged.

(3) 11-12 Tuesday or 9-10 Wednesday.

(4) 11-12 or 1-2 Friday.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
First Year :						
Anatomy ...	1-2	—	1-2	1-2	—	—
Practical Anatomy	—	—	—	—	9-12	9-12
Chemistry ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Practical Chemistry	3.30-5.30	—	—	—	3.30-5.30	—
Experimental Physics	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Practical Physics ...	—	3.30-5.30	—	3.30-5.30	—	—
Botany ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	—
Practical Botany ...	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
Zoology ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Practical Zoology ...	—	—	10-12	—	—	—
Second Year :						
Anatomy ...	1-2	1-2	1-2	1-2	1-2	—
Practical Anatomy	12-1 4.30-6.0	10-1 4.30-6.0	12-1 4.30-6.0	12-1 4.30-6.0	10-1 4.30-6.0	10-1
Physiology ...	3.30-4.30	3.30-4.30	3.30-4.30	3.30-4.30	3.30-4.30	—
Practical Physiology	10-12	—	10-12	10-12	—	—
Third Year :						
Pathology ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Practical Pathology	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	12-2
Materia Medica ...	—	2-3	—	2-3	—	2-3
Practical Pharmacy	2-3	—	2-3	—	2-3	—
Hygiene* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Med. Jurisprudence*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fourth Year :						
Medicine ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Surgery ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	12-1	—
Operative Surgery*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwifery ...	2-3	—	2-3	—	2-3	—
Applied Anatomy* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmology and Otology.	2-3	2-3	—	2-3	—	—
Mental Diseases* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathology ...	1-2	12-1	1-2	12-1	1-2	—
D.P.H. Courses* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Hours to be arranged.

FACULTY OF LAW.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat
First Year :						
Jurisprudence and Roman Law.	4-5	—	4-5	—	4-5	—
Second Year :						
Constitutional Law and International Law.	5-6	—	5-6	—	5-6	—
First Year :						
Law of Property ...	5-6	—	5-6	—	5-6	—
Second Year :						
Equity and Criminal Law.	4-5	—	4-5	—	4-5	—
First and Second Year :						
Political Economy ...	—	4-5	—	4-5	—	1-2

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
First Year—						
Mathematical Physics ...	Same	as for	Faculty of Science.			
		Sec p.	170.			
Mathematics ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Mathematics, Honours ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Physics ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Physics, Practical ...	3-5	—	—	—	3-5	—
Chemistry ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Chemistry, Practical ...	—	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—
Engineering ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Drawing ...	—	11-12	11-12	—	11-12	11-12
Second Year—						
Mathematics ...	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	10-11
Mathematics, Honours	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Mathematical Physics ...	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	11-12
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Surveying and Hydraulics	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Building Construction, &c.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Drawing, Field-work, and Laboratory.	3-5	12-2	3-5	12-2	—	—
Electrical Engineering ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Electrical Engineering, Practical.	—	3-5	—	or	3-5	—
Machines (one term) ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Third Year (Civil)—						
Mathematics ...	Hours	to be	arranged.			
Mathematical Physics ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Geology ...	Hours	to be	arranged.			
Geology (Practical) ...	—	—	—	—	—	11-1
Materials and Structures	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Constructional Engineering	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Drawing and Laboratory	12-2	12-2	12-2	12-2	12-2	—

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
Third Year (Electrical)—						
Mathematical Physics ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Materials and Structures	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Electrical Engineering ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	9-10	—
Electrical Engineering, Practical.	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—	—
Power Production ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—

In addition to the hours specified, students are expected to work in the Drawing Room during their spare time. It is open daily from 10 to 5, except Saturdays, 10 to 3.

FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
First Year :						
Economics and Economic History.	—	11-12	11-12	—	—	11-12
Commercial Technique	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Accounting ...	—	—	—	—	—	10-11
English ...	—	—	—	3-5	—	—
A Modern Language	Hours to be arranged.					
An Arts or Science Subject.	Same as for 1st Year's Arts or Science Course					
Second Year :						
Economics ...	9-10	—	—	—	9-10	—
Business Organization	Hours to be		arranged.		—	1-2
Office Organization	Hours to be		arranged.		—	1-2
Accounting ...	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	—
Economic Geography	Hours to be		arranged.		—	—
Arts or Science Subjects ...	Hours to be		arranged.		—	—

FACULTY OF COMMERCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
Third Year :						
Economics ...	9-10	—	—	9-10	—	—
Descriptive Economics	—	10-11	—	—	10-11	—
Banking and Currency	—	10-11	—	—	10-11	—
Accounting ...	—	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Industrial and Commercial Law.	Hours	to be	arranged.			
*A Modern Language	Same	as for	3rd	Year's	Arts Course.	
An Arts or Science Subject.	Same	as for	3rd	Year's	Arts or Science Course.	

FEES.

I.—THE COLLEGE FEE.

1. The Ordinary College Fee is £2 for a man-student, and £1 for a woman-student. (See 3).

2. The College Fee is Five Shillings,

(a) for a student who takes out only one Course of Lectures, and who does not take out this Course for any University Examination ;

(b) for a Medical Student who in the fifth year takes out only the one-term Courses leading to the Final Medical Examination ;

(c) for a National Teacher of at least five years' experience who takes out only the one-term Courses leading to the Diploma in Education ;

(d) for a National Teacher attending only on Saturdays Courses leading to the Diploma in Education ;

(e) for a student who takes out the D.P.H. or Ph.D. Courses ; or

(f) for a former student who does not take out any Course of Lectures, but desires to present himself for a University Examination in this College. (See 3).

3. A student who has not paid the College Fee and the Fees for Courses within a week of the day appointed for the first lecture on any Course to be attended by him for the Session will be required to pay a Late Fee of Ten Shillings in addition to the College Fee.

4. The Ordinary College Fee of £1 includes the membership fees of the Literary and Debating Society, the Gaelic Society, and the Athletic Clubs.

5. The Ordinary College Fee of £2 includes the membership fees of the College Union, and of the foregoing Societies and Clubs.

II.—THE FEES FOR COURSES**(I)—Fees for First Attendance at University Courses
for Undergraduates.****FACULTY OF ARTS.**

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEES.	
1st	1. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 for Pass or Honours Course. } £3	
	2. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).		£2 do.
	3. {	Chemistry (Lectures) ...	£2 do.
		Chemistry (Practical) ...	£3 do.
	4. English	£2 do.	
	5. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2 do.
		Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2 do.
	6. French	£2 do.	
	7. German	£2 do.	
	8. Greek	£2 do.	
	9. History	£2 do.	
	10. Irish	£2 do.	
	11. Italian	£2 do.	
	12. Latin	£2 do.	
	13. Logic	£2 do.	
	14. Mathematical Physics	£2 do.	
	15. Mathematics ...	£2 do.	
	16. Physical Geography ...	£1 10s. do.	
17. Spanish	£2 do.		
18. Economics	£1 for Pass ; £2 for Honours Course.		

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
2nd	1. Celtic Archæology ...	£1 10s. for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Education	£2 for Pass Course.
	3. English	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
	4. French	£2 do.
	5. German	£2 do.
	6. Greek	£2 do.
	7. Irish	£2 do.
	8. Italian	£2 do.
	9. Latin	£2 do.
	10. Logic and Psychology	£2 do.
	11. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do.
	12. Mathematics ...	£2 do.
	13. Modern History ...	£2 do
	14. Political Economy or Economic History.	£1 for Pass ; £2 for Honours Course
	15. Politics	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.
	16. Jurisprudence or Roman Law.	£1 do.
	17. Law of Property or Equity.	£1 do.
	18. Spanish	£2 do.
3rd	1. Celtic Archæology ...	£1 10s. for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Education	£2 for Pass Course.
	3. English	£2 for Pass ; £3 for Honours Course.
	4. French	£2 do. £3 do
	5 German	£2 do. £3 do.

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
3rd	6. Greek	£2 for Pass ; £3 for Honours Course.
	7. Irish	£2 do. £3 do
	8. Italian	£2 do. £3 do
	9. Latin	£2 do. £3 do
	10. { Metaphysics	{ £1 do. } £1 do.
	{ Ethics	{ £1 do. } £2 ; £1 do.
	{ Politics	{ £1 do. } £1 do.
	11. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do. £3 do.
	12. Mathematics ...	£2 do. £3 do.
	13. Modern History ...	£2 do. £3 do.
	14. Political Economy or Economic History.	£1 do. £2 do.
	15. Jurisprudence or Roman Law.	£1 do. £1 do.
	16. Law of Property or Equity.	£1 do. £1 do.
	17. Spanish	£2 do. £2 do.

DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION COURSES.

1.	The Higher Diploma in Education Course.	£5.
2.	Three-Term Courses for the Diploma in Education :—	
	Education ...	£2.
	Other Courses ...	The same fee as for the corresponding First Arts Course.
3.	One-Term Courses for the Diploma in Education :—	
	Education ...	£2.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

YEAR.	COURSES (Not for University Examinations in Agriculture).	FEEs.
1st	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Mathematical Physics	£2 do.
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures) Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2 do.
		£2 do.
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures) Chemistry (Practical)	£2 do.
		£2 do.
	5. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do. } £3
	6. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do. }
	7. Logic ...	£2 do.
8. Irish, English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Greek, or Spanish.	£2 do.	
9. Physical Geography ...	£1 10s. do.	
2nd	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do.
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures) Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2 do.
		£2 do.
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures) Chemistry (Practical)	£2 do.
		£2 do.
	5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.
	6. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.
	7. Geology and Mineralogy (Lectures and Practical)	£2 do.
	8. { Anatomy and Anthropology (Lectures). Anatomy and Anthropology (Practical).	£2 do.
		£2 do.
9. { Physiology (Lectures) Physiology (Practical)	£2 do.	
	£2 do.	

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES (Not for University Examinations in Agriculture).	FEES.			
2nd	10. { Electrical Engineering (Lectures). Electrical Engineering (Practical).	£2 for Pass ; £2 for	£2 for Honours Course	£3	
		£2 do.	£2 do.		
	11. { Pathology and Bacteriology (Lectures).	£2 do.	£2 do.		
	Pathology and Bacteriology (Practical).	£1 10s. do.	£1 10s. do.		
3rd	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass ;	£3 for Honours Course.		
	2. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	Ex. Physics (Practical)	£3 do.	£3 do.		
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures)	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	Chemistry (Practical)	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	6. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	7. Geology and Mineralogy (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	8. { Anatomy and Anthropology (Lectures).	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	Anatomy and Anthropology (Practical).	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	9. { Physiology (Lectures)	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	Physiology (Practical)	£2 do.	£3 do.		
	10. { Electrical Engineering (Lectures).	£2 do.	£2 do.		
Electrical Engineering (Practical).	£2 do.	£2 do.			
11. { Pathology and Bacteriology (Lectures).	£2 do.	£3 do.			
Pathology and Bacteriology (Practical).	£3 do.	£3 do.			

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES (For University Examinations in Agriculture).	FEES.	
1st	1. Mathematics ...	£1	
	2. Mechanics ...	£1	
	3. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£1
		Ex. Physics (Practical)	£1
	4. {	Chemistry (Lectures)	£1
		Chemistry (Practical)	£1
	5. Drawing ...	£1	
6. Logic, English, French, German, or Irish.	£1		
2nd	1. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£1	
	2. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£1	
	3. {	Organic Chemistry Lectures.	£1
		Organic Chemistry (Practical).	£1
	4. Geology (Lectures and Practical).	£1	
	5. Elementary Bacteriology (Lectures and Prac- tical).	£1	
6. Farm Accountancy ...	£1		

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
1st	1. { Anatomy (Lectures) ...	£2
	{ Anatomy (Practical) ...	£2
	2. { Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2
	{ Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2
	3. { Chemistry (Lectures)	£2
	{ Chemistry (Practical)	£2
	4. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2
	5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2
		£3
2nd	1. { Anatomy (Lectures) ...	£2
	{ Anatomy (Practical) ...	£2
	2. { Physiology (Lectures)	£2
	{ Physiology (Practical)	£2
3rd	1. { Pathology (Lectures)	£2
	{ Pathology (Practical)	£1 10s.
	2. Materia Medica ...	£2
	3. Practical Pharmacy ...	£2
	4. Hygiene ...	£1 10s.
	5. Medical Jurisprudence	£1 10s.
4th	1. Medicine ...	£2
	2. Surgery ...	£2
	3. Midwifery ...	£2
	4. Mental Diseases ...	£1
	5. Ophthalmology and Otology.	£1

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
4th	6. Operative Surgery ...	£1
	7. Applied Anatomy ...	£1
	8. Pathology ...	£1
—	Clinical Instruction	£5 for Nine Months' Course.
		£4 for Six Months' Course.
		£2 for Three Months' Course.

D.P.H. COURSE.

Bacteriology ...	£5
Hygiene ...	£3 10s.
Chemistry ...	£2
Physics ...	£2
Sanitary Engineering ...	£2

Ph.D. COURSES, £5.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

1st	1. Mathematics ...	£2	
	2. {	Civil Engineering (Lectures) ...	£2
		Civil Engineering (Practical) ...	£2
	3. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures) ...	£2
		Ex. Physics (Practical) ...	£2
4. {	Chemistry (Lectures) ...	£2	
	Chemistry (Practical) ...	£2	
	5. Mathematical Physics	£2	
2nd	1. Mathematics ...	£2	
	2. Mathematical Physics...	£2	

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING—*continued*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
2nd	3. { Civil Engineering (Lectures).	£2
	{ Civil Engineering (Practical).	£3
	4. { Electrical Engineering (Lectures).	£2
	{ Electrical Engineering (Practical).	£2 } £3
3rd (Civil)	1. { Civil Engineering (Lectures)	£2
	{ Civil Engineering (Practical).	£3
	2. Geology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
	3. Mathematical Physics...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
4. Mathematics ...	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.	
3rd (Electrical)	1. Civil Engineering ...	£2
	2. Electrical Engineering :— Lectures ...	£2
	Practical ...	£2
	3. Mathematical Physics...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
	4. Mathematics ...	£1
5. Prime Movers ...	£1 10s.	

FACULTY OF LAW.

1st	1. Jurisprudence ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. English Law ...	£2 do.
2nd or 3rd	1. Roman Law ...	£2 do.
	2. English Law ...	£2 do.

FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

CERTIFICATE IN COMMERCE COURSES.		FEES.	
For each Course		£2	
YEAR.	COURSES.	FEES.	
1st	1. Economics and Economic History.	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.	
	2. A Modern Language ...	£2	do.
	3. Commerce	£2	do.
	4. English	£2	do.
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science or in the Faculty of Arts.	
2nd	1. Economics	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.	
	2. A Modern Language ...	£2	do.
	3. Business Organization, Office Organization, Accountancy ...	} £2	do.
	4. Economic Geography ...			£1	do.
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science and in the Faculty of Arts.	
3rd	1. Economics	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.	
	2. Commerce	£2	do.
	3. A Modern Language ...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.	
	4. Industrial and Commercial Law.	£1	
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science or in the Faculty of Arts.	

(2)—Fee for Re-attendance at any University Course for Undergraduates.

Half the fee for first attendance, saving vested rights.

**(3)—Fee for every Attendance at a Post-Graduate Course,
£5.****(4)—Fees for Attendance at Non-University Courses authorized by the Governing Body.**

YEAR.	COURSE.	FEES
—	1. Connacht College Course in Irish.	No Fee.

III.—LABORATORY FEES.

10/- : Experimental Physics.

£1 : (a) Civil Engineering (2nd year).

(b) Electrical Engineering.

£1 10s. : (a) Botany. (b) Zoology.

(c) Practical Pharmacy.

(d) Chemistry for a first year's Engineering student.

£2 : (a) Anatomy for a first year's Medical student.

(b) Chemistry, except for a first year's Engineering student.

(c) Pathology.

(d) Civil Engineering (3rd year).

£2 10s. : Geology.

£3 : (a) Anatomy, except for a first year's Medical student.

(b) Physiology.

£3 10s. : Operative Surgery.

**COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS
AND PRIZES.**

**GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS,
COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS AND COLLEGE PRIZES.**

1. By College Scholarships, College Exhibitions and College Prizes are to be understood Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes instituted by the Governing Body.

2. If the annual sum of not less than £1,500 provided by the County Councils of Connacht should not be placed at the disposal of the College for the year beginning 1st April, 1922, the offer of the Scholarships in Agriculture, and of the College Exhibitions, will be withdrawn, and the values of the other College Scholarships will each be reduced by one-half.

3. (a) No student may compete for a Scholarship in any course substantially the same as, or included in, one in which he has already held a Scholarship or Prize in this College, or in any other Constituent College of the University, or in any other University :

(b) No student can hold more than one College Scholarship ; but this Regulation does not prevent a College Scholar from holding a County Council or a privately endowed Scholarship.

4. (1) Candidates for an Entrance Scholarship must not at the time of the award thereof have obtained, by residence or examination, credit for any part of a course leading to a degree in the National or any other University.
- (2) Candidates for Scholarships or Exhibitions of the second, third, fourth or fifth years must be one, two, three or four years' Academic standing, respectively, and no more, in the Faculty in which they compete. But if illness or other exceptional cause should prevent a student from completing an Academic year, the Academic Council may, upon the production of satisfactory evidence, disregard the uncompleted year in reckoning his standing.
5. (1) **Every candidate for an Entrance Scholarship must send the Registrar, on or before 31st May, 1922, an Entrance Form, duly filled up, together with the Examination Fee of five shillings. Every candidate for any other College Scholarship must send the Registrar, on or before 8th October, 1922, an Entrance Form duly filled up.**

N.B.—Entrance forms can be obtained on application to the Registrar.

- (2) The examination fee will not be returnable.
- (3) The acceptance by the Registrar of an Entrance form or an Examination fee is not to be regarded as an admission by the Governing Body that a candidate is qualified to compete for a Scholarship.

6. College Scholarships, College Exhibitions and College Prizes for the Session 1922-1923, will be awarded in October, 1922, by the Standing Committee of the Governing Body, on the recommendation of the Academic Council.

7. The number of College Scholarships, College Exhibitions or College Prizes awarded on the results of any examination will not exceed the number offered in respect of such examination.

8. (1) College Exhibitions awarded on the results of a Degree Examination will be paid in October, 1922.

(2) (a) College Exhibitions, other than these awarded on the results of a Degree Examination, College Prizes, and a half of each College Scholarship will be paid in October, 1922, to such successful candidates as have already paid the College fee in this College for the Session 1922-1923, and the fees for all the courses in this College necessary for the next University or College Sessional Examination. This Regulation does not apply to the successful candidate for the Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture who has not passed in Practical Agriculture (see the next Regulation). In the case of successful candidates who have not paid the necessary fees, a deduction will be made for that purpose.

(b) Successful candidates for Scholarships will be required to take out the courses referred to in the preceding paragraph before 1st November, 1922, except as hereinafter provided.

The successful candidate for the Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture will not be permitted to hold his Scholarship in the Session 1922-23 unless he has passed the Department's Examination in Practical Agriculture ; he will be

required to pass this Examination before 1st October, 1923, under penalty of forfeiting his Scholarship; and if he passes this Examination before 1st October, 1923, his Scholarship will be tenable in the Session 1923-1924, and he will be required to take out the courses for the First University Examination in Agriculture before 1st November, 1923.

(The Department of Agriculture will be prepared to admit a College Scholar in Agriculture as a working apprentice to the Agricultural Station, Athenry, for the Session 1922-1923.)

Successful candidates for the Scholarships or Exhibitions of the Fourth Year in the Faculty of Medicine are free to hold their Scholarships or Exhibitions either in 1922-1923, or in 1923-1924. They must, however, notify the Registrar before 1st November, 1922, as to the choice they have made. If they decide to hold their Scholarships or Exhibitions in 1922-1923, they must take out the necessary lectures before 1st November, 1922, and if they decide to hold their Scholarships in 1923-1924 they must take out the necessary lectures before 1st November, 1923.

- (c) The Standing Committee of the Governing Body may, however, on the recommendation of the Academic Council, permit a successful candidate to hold a post-graduate Scholarship in another University, and pay him the full amount of his Scholarship without any reduction for fees.
9. (1) One-fourth of the College Scholarship will be paid to the scholar at the beginning of the Trinity term provided—
- (a) that his general conduct has been satisfactory.

- (b) that he has attended three-fourths of the lectures given in the first and second terms on each of the Courses for his University or College Sessional Examination, and
 - (c) that he has passed the Michaelmas and Hilary Term Examinations in each of these Courses.
- (2) If the Academic Council be satisfied that the scholar could not, because of illness or other serious cause, have complied with conditions (b) and (c), the scholar will be paid this instalment of his Scholarship, these conditions notwithstanding.

10. One-fourth of the College Scholarship will be paid to the scholar at the end of the Trinity Term, provided—

- (a) that his general conduct has been satisfactory ;
- (b) that he has attended three-fourths of the lectures given in the Trinity Term on each of the Courses for his University or College Sessional Examination, and
- (c) that the Academic Council, after having considered the report of the Professors and Lecturers concerned, is satisfied with his progress in study.

If the Academic Council be satisfied that the scholar, because of illness or other reasonable cause, could not have complied with condition (b), the third instalment of his Scholarship may nevertheless be paid to the scholar.

11. Every candidate for a College Scholarship will be required to sign on his entrance form an agreement that, should any question arise as to the interpretation of the foregoing or of the following Regulations for College Scholarships, College Exhibitions, or College Prizes, he will abide by the decision of the Academic Council, subject to the review of the said decision by the Governing Body

REGULATIONS REGARDING ENTRANCE COLLEGE
SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The general Regulations for College Scholarships apply to these Scholarships.

2. The Governing Body offers for competition twelve Ordinary Entrance Scholarships of £25 each, and one Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture of £25.

3. Ordinary Entrance Scholarships are tenable for the first year in any of the Faculties of the College. The Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture is tenable by a Connacht or Clare student who takes out in this College the Courses required for the First University Examination in Agricultural Science.

4. A candidate cannot compete both for an ordinary Entrance Scholarship and an Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture.

5. These Scholarships will be awarded on the results of an examination to be held in the end of June or in the beginning of July, 1922. The practical Examination in Practical Agriculture will be held on the Department's farm at Athenry, and the other Examinations will be held in the College Examination Hall.

6. An admission card and a time-table will be sent by the Registrar to each candidate for an Entrance Scholarship before the 22nd June, 1922.

7. A student may sit for the Examination for Entrance Scholarships, even though he has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the National University of Ireland, or any Examination accepted by that University in lieu thereof, **but a successful candidate for an Entrance Scholarship must send the Registrar of the College, on or before 13th October, 1922, a certificate signed by the Registrar of the National University of Ireland that he is a Matriculated student thereof.**

8. (1) Candidates for Entrance Scholarships must present themselves for a qualifying Examination in English. No Entrance Scholarship shall be awarded to any student whose work in English—and especially in English Composition, Grammar and Spelling—is not, in the opinion of the Examiners, satisfactory.
9. (1) No Entrance Scholarship shall be awarded to any candidate whose answering on the other subjects taken at the Examination has not reached the standard prescribed by the Academic Council.
10. (1) The competitive subjects of Examination for the ordinary Entrance Scholarships, the programmes therein, and the maximum marks therefor, are set forth in (3) of this Regulation.
- (2) A candidate must take three, and only three, of these subjects. He cannot take both (a) History and Historical Geography, and (b) Commercial Geography and Industrial History. He must state on his entrance form the subjects he has decided to take.
- (3) Subjects of Examination for Ordinary Entrance College Scholarships :—

(a) *Qualifying* :—ENGLISH.

Proficiency in English (as a qualifying subject) will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.

(b) *Competitive* :—

CHEMISTRY (150).

General properties of matter. Fundamental laws of chemical combination and decomposition. Laws of constant, multiple, and reciprocal proportions. The properties of gases and of vapours, ; variation of volume with changes

of temperature and pressure; correction of gas volumes for temperature and pressure; laws of combining volumes. Determination of the densities of gases; Avogadro's hypothesis.

The atomic hypothesis. Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Chemical formulæ and equations. Valency. Simple calculations of weights and volumes in chemical changes. Elements, compounds and mixtures. Metals and non-metals; acids, bases and salts. Action of heat on some common substances.

Air.—Action of air in combustion and oxidation. Determination of the composition of air. Preparation of nitrogen from air.

Oxygen.—Chief methods of preparation; principal properties. Oxidation; oxides and hydroxides.

Water.—Physical properties. Solvent action of water; solubility of substances in water. Crystallisation; water of crystallisation; "Hard" and "Soft" waters. Purification of water.

Hydrogen.—Preparation from water, &c. Combustion in air or oxygen. Determination of the composition of water, by analysis and by synthesis. Hydrogen equivalents and oxygen equivalents.

Carbon.—Allotropes of carbon. Carbon dioxide; composition of calcium carbonate.

Sulphur.—Allotropes of Sulphur. Sulphur dioxide and sulphur trioxide. Sulphurous acid and sulphuric acid. Hydrogen sulphide; metallic sulphides.

Chlorine.—Preparation and principal properties. Hydrochloric acids and chlorides. Composition of hydrogen chloride.

Nitric Acid and Nitrates. Oxides of Nitrogen.

Ammonia.—Chief sources. Preparation and properties. Ammonium compounds.

Preparation and properties of the oxides (or hydroxides) and chief salts of the common metals and Alloys.

PHYSICS (150).

- (1) **MECHANICS**.—Experiments with an inclined plane or Atwood's Machine to determine the laws governing the motion of a body moving with uniform acceleration. Experiments with a Fletcher trolley or Atwood's Machine to investigate the relation between the force acting, the mass moved and the acceleration acquired. Momentum. Work done by a body in falling through various heights. Potential and kinetic energy. Conservation of energy. Conversion of mechanical energy into heat.
- (2) **LIGHT**.—Images formed by convex lenses. Determination of principal focus; nature, position and size of image. Optical instruments. Dispersion of light by a prism. Spectrum of white light.
- (3) **MAGNETISM**.—Experiments illustrating the fundamental properties of a magnet. Magnetisation of iron and steel by means of magnets. Mapping of lines of magnetic force. Terrestrial magnetism.
- (4) **ELECTRICITY**.—Production of electric currents by chemical action. Source of energy. Polarisation. Common forms of cells. Magnetic force produced by a current in a circuit; tangent galvanometer; electromagnet; electric bell. E.M.F. of cells. Experiments to show how the resistance of a conductor depends on its material, length, and cross section. Experiments to establish Ohm's law. Practi-

cal Units—Volt, Ampere, Ohm. Wheatstone Bridge. Comparison of E.M.F.'s by potentiometer. Resistances in parallel and in series; grouping of cells in parallel and in series. Heating effects of a current. Experiments to show how the heat produced depends on the current and the difference of potential between the ends of the coil—Joule's Equivalent. Chemical effects of a current. Faraday's Laws. Formation and use of secondary cell. Electro-magnetic induction. Currents produced in a circuit by variation of the magnetic field. Direction of induced currents. Construction and working of simple dynamo.

ENGLISH (150) :

(1) English Composition and Grammar.

(2) Literature :

Shakespeare : Henry V (School Edition).

(Questions may be asked on the æsthetic principles involved in the structure of the play. Philological questions will not be asked.)

M. Arnold : *Thyrsis*.

Lamb : *Essays of Elia*, viz., *Oxford in the Vacation*; *The Two Races of Men*; *New Year's Eve*; *Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist*; *All Fool's Day*; *Imperfect Sympathies*; *Witches and Other Night Fears*; *The Praise of Chimney Sweepers*; *A Dissertation on Roast Pig*.

FRENCH (150) :

(1) Passages from French authors for translation into English.

- (2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into French.
- (3) Literature : A general knowledge of the Romantic Movement (1820-1852) with special reference to the poetical works of Lamartine, Victor Hugo, Alfred de Vigny and Alfred de Musset. A good anthology should be consulted containing selections suitable for Schools from such works as the following :

Lamartine . *Les Méditations* (1820).

Victor Hugo : *Odes et Ballades* (1826) ; *Les Fables St. Antoine* (1831).

Alfred de Vigny : *Poèmes* (1822) ; *Poèmes antiques et modernes* (1826).

Alfred de Musset : *Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie* (1830). *Les Nuits* (1835-1837).

GERMAN (150) :

- (1) Passages from German authors for translation into English.
- 2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into German.
- (b) Free composition in German.
- (3) Literature : *A general knowledge of the life and works of Goethe with special reference to his "Iphigenie auf Tauris" and "Hermann und Dorothea"*

(Students will not be required to write their answers in German handwriting).

GREEK (200) :

- (1) *Homer, Odyssey IX.*
Euripides, Iphigeneia in Tauris.
Thucydides, IV., 1-41 inclusive.
- (2) Passages from other Greek works for translation at sight.
- (3) A passage or passages of English prose to be translated into Greek.
- (4) Greek History from 404 B.C. to 323 B.C., and outlines of Greek Literature 479-323 B.C.

HISTORY AND HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY (150) :

- (1) (a) General History of Europe (with special reference to Irish History) and of the other continents in so far as they come into direct contact with Europe, 1748-1832 ; and Historical Geography relative thereto.
- (b) Period for special study : 1789-1815, including Historical Geography relative thereto.
- (2) The progress of geographical discovery and colonisation, 1748-1832.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY AND INDUSTRIAL HISTORY (150) :

A. The position, configuration, and climate of the different parts of the British Empire and their influences on :—

1. The distribution of population and of the employments of the people.
2. The various productions, mineral, vegetable, and animal.
3. Manufactures, their localisation and economic effects.
4. Imports and exports : their nature, origin and destination.

5. Trade routes : their direction and most important freights. The linking up of the principal ports with manufacturing centres and with each other.
6. The food supply.
7. Communication by railroad and canal.

B. The Industrial History of Ireland and England from 1760 to 1850, covering the following :—

The Industrial and Commercial Revolutions. Effect on Irish and English Commerce of the loss of the American Colonies. Position of Commerce and Agriculture before and after the Union. The Great Inventions. The Economic results in England and Ireland of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars. Internal Communications. Penny Postage. Relations of Labour and Capital. Decrease of the Rural Population and the growth of towns. Bank Legislation in England and Ireland. The Factory System, and legislation dealing with it. The Free Trade movement, with special reference to the Corn question. Poor Law. Abolition of Irish Currency. Development of means of transit in Ireland and the results of Steamship communication with England. The Middleman system. Condition of Tillage and Cattle-raising in Ireland. Effects of the Great Famine in Ireland.

ITALIAN (150) :

- (1) Passages from Italian authors for translation into English.
- (2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into Italian.
(b) Free composition in Italian.
A general knowledge of the works.
- (3) Literature : *Life and works of Dante.*

IRISH (150) :

- (1) A general knowledge of the works of
 Δη τ-Δεαιρ Ρεαταρ and of Δη Ρεαεταβραε Ρηε.
 or
- (2) Δη Σεαβαε : Δη βαηε ρεο 'ζαηνε (η. 1-64).
 Ó Máille : Naoi ηεάβαε Δη ζηοηηα ουηθ
 Ó Flanraite : Laoi Oipin Δη Ćir na nÓg.
- (2) Unprescribed passage for translation into English.
- (3) Grammar, Composition, and a simple Essay.
- (4) An Oral Examination.

LATIN (200) :

- (1) Horace—*Odes*, Book I.I. (omitting Odes 6, 15, 22),
 Livy—Book XXII.
- (2) Passages from other Latin works for translation at sight.
- (3) A passage or passages of English prose to be translated into Latin.
- (4) Roman History from 91 B.C. to 31 B.C., and outlines of Roman literature and art within that period.

MATHEMATICS (300) :

Arithmetic—

Including Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Proportion and its applications, Extraction of the Square and Cube Roots, Present Worth and Discount, Stocks and Shares, Simple and Compound Interest.

Algebra—

Including the Solution of Simple and Quadratic Equations, Progressions, Permutations and Combinations, the Binomial Theorem for

a positive Integral exponent, nature and use of Logarithms, Graphical methods, Representation of the simpler algebraic Functions by Curves, Problems.

Geometry—

The subject-matter of Euclid's *Elements*, Bks. i.-vi. Deductions. Questions may be set which involve the elements of Geometrical Drawing. Candidates should provide themselves with a hard-pointed pencil, compasses, ruler graduated in centimetres and inches and tenths. Two small set-squares (45° and 60°) will be allowed, but are not indispensable.

Plane Trigonometry—

So far as to include the solution of Triangles. Problems. The use of the Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables.

APPLIED MATHEMATICS (150) :

Speed. Velocities—average, true, relative. Composition and resolution of velocities (graphically and by calculation). Change of velocity (direction and magnitude). Average rate of change of velocity and of momentum. Acceleration (composition and resolution). Uniform acceleration. Newton's Laws of Motion. Composition and resolution of forces (graphically and by calculation). Gravity. Equilibrium of forces. Parallel forces. Rectangular resolution of forces. Inclined plane. Centre of gravity.

Problems on projectiles without reference to the form of the actual path. Motion of bodies connected by a string. Motion on inclined planes. Angular velocity and acceleration. Moments. Elementary notions of couples.

Conditions of equilibrium of a system of plane forces. Lever, pulleys, screws, common balance, wheel and axle.

NOTE.—In some simple questions candidates may be required to use graphical methods. Candidates should bring graduated rulers and protractors.

11. Subjects of Examination for the Entrance College Scholarship in Agriculture :—

(a) *Qualifying*—English.

Proficiency in English (as a qualifying subject) will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.

(b) *Competitive* :—

(1) Mathematics (30).

And two other subjects to be selected from the following list :—

Practical Agriculture (30), Chemistry (15), English (15), French (15), German (15), Greek (20), History and Geography, or Industrial History and Commercial Geography (15), Italian (15), Irish (15), Latin (20), Applied Mathematics (15), Physics (15).

12. The programme in Mathematics for the Examination for the Entrance College Scholarship in Agriculture shall be that prescribed for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.

The programmes in the other subjects shall be those prescribed for the Examination for the Ordinary Entrance College Scholarships.

N.B.—The attention of candidates for Entrance College Scholarships is specially directed to the Regulations regarding the Peel Prizes.

COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE SECOND YEAR.

1. The general Regulations for College Scholarships apply to these Scholarships.

2. The following Scholarships are offered by the Governing Body :—

- (1) Four Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University in Arts, and obtain thereat two First Class Honours, or one First Class and two Second Class Honours or four Second Class Honours.
- (2) One Scholarship of £25 among Connacht students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University Examination in Agricultural Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (3) One Scholarship of £25 among medical students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University Examination in Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (4) Two Scholarships of £25 each among non-medical and non-agricultural students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University Examination in Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (5) Two Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University Examination in Medicine, and obtain Honours in at least two subjects thereof.

- (6) Three Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1922, pass the First University Examination in Engineering, and obtain Honours thereat.
- (7) One Scholarship of £25 among students of the College who, in 1922 pass the First University Examination in Commerce, and obtain thereat two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and two Second Class Honours, or four Second Class Honours.

SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE THIRD YEAR.

1. The general Regulations for College Scholarships apply to these Scholarships.

2. The following Scholarships are offered by the Governing Body :—

- (1) Four Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who (a) passed the First University Examination in Arts in 1921; (b) attend in this College at least three Courses in Arts in 1921-1922 (two of the Courses being Honour Courses); and (c) pass the Sessional Examinations in 1922, in two Courses, and obtain in each of these two Courses the percentage of marks required at the Degree Examination for a First Class Honour.
- (2) One Scholarship of £40 a year, tenable for two years, in the College of Science, Dublin, among Connacht or Clare Students of the College who pass in 1922, the Second University Examination in Agricultural Science and obtain two First Class Honours or the equivalent thereof in subjects other than Elementary Bacteriology and Farm Accountancy.
- (3) Two Scholarships of £25 each among non-medical and non-agricultural students of Science, who (a) passed the First University

Examination in Science in 1921 ; (b) attend in this College in 1921-1922 two Courses in Science, one, at least, being an Honours' Course ; and (c) pass the Sessional Examinations in 1922 in these Courses, and obtain on an Honours' Course the percentage of marks required at the Degree Examination for a First Class Honour. The marks obtained at the Sessional Examination in the other Course will be taken into account in awarding the Scholarships.

- (4) One Scholarship of £25 among students of Science who, in 1922, pass the Second University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
 - (5) Two Scholarships of £25 each among students who pass in 1922 the Second University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
 - (6) Three Scholarships of £25 each among students who pass in 1922 the Second University Examination in Engineering in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
 - (7) One Scholarship among students (a) who passed the First University Examination in Commerce in 1921 ; (b) attend in the College in 1921-1922 the Courses prescribed for Second Year's Students of Commerce ; and (c) pass in 1922 the Sessional Examination in each of these subjects, and obtain in (a) Economics, and (b) the Organization of Industry and Commerce, the percentage of marks required for First Class Honours at the Degree Examinations in these subjects.
3. (1) The Successful Candidate for the Scholarship in Agricultural Science will be required to pay the College fee in this College for each of the two years for which his Scholarship is tenable, and to take out in each of these years

in the College of Science, Dublin, the Courses prescribed for students of his standing by the Authorities of that College.

- (2) The Fourth Year's Scholarship in Agriculture will be contingent on the Scholar receiving a satisfactory report from the authorities of the College of Science, Dublin, with regard to general conduct and progress in study.

4. Students of Science who have been awarded Scholarships on the results of the Second University Examination in Medicine may take out either the Courses required for the B.Sc. Degree or those required for the Third University Examination in Medicine.

SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE FOURTH OR FIFTH YEAR.

1. The general Regulations for College Scholarships apply to these Scholarships.

2. The Governing Body offers three Scholarships of £25 each for competition among students who pass in 1922 the Third University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.

3. If a Fourth Year Scholar leave for a Metropolitan Hospital at the end of the Hilary Term, the third instalment of his Scholarship will not be paid to him at the end of the Trinity Term in 1922-1923. It will however, be paid to him at the end of the Trinity Term in 1923-1924, if he become a student of the College in that term, and take out at least one course of lectures, and enter for the Degree Examination in this College.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The general Regulations for College Scholarships apply to these Scholarships.

2. The Governing Body offers four Scholarships of £40 each for competition among students of the College who pass the B.A., B.Sc., or B.Comm. Degree Examination in 1922.

3. To qualify for a Post-graduate Scholarship, a candidate must have obtained at the Degree Examination (a) two First Class Honours in Modern Languages, or in any other group in which separate Honours are awarded ; or (b) a First Class Honour in a group in which separate Honours are not awarded.

Post-graduate Scholarships will not be awarded in groups of subjects which are wholly or partially the same.

4. A graduate who has been awarded a Post-graduate Scholarship will be required to take out a Course of Lectures leading to the M.A., M.Sc., M.Comm., or D.Litt Celtic Studies.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

1. The general Regulations for College Exhibitions apply to these Exhibitions.

2. A First Class Exhibition of £10 and a Second Class Exhibition of £5 may be awarded on the results of the following Examinations in 1922—

- The First University Examination in Arts.
- The Higher Diploma in Education Examination.
- The Diploma in Education for National Teachers.
- The First University Examination in Science.
- The First University Examination in Law.
- The LL.B. Degree Examination.
- The First University Examination in Medicine.
- The Second University Examination in Medicine.
- The Third University Examination in Medicine.
- The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.
- The First University Examination in Engineering.
- The Second University Examination in Engineering.
- The B.E. Degree Examination.
- The First University Examination in Commerce.

3. To qualify for an Exhibition—

- (1) Three First Class Honours or two First and two Second Class Honours will be required at the First University Examinations in Arts and Commerce.
- (2) Two First Class Honours, or one First and two Second Class Honours, will be required at the First University Examination in Science.
- (3) First Class Honours will be required (*a*) at both parts of the First University Examination in Medicine ; (*b*) at the Second, Third, and Final University Examinations in Medicine ; (*c*) at each University Examination in Engineering ; (*d*) at each University Examination in Law ; and (*e*) at the Examination for the Higher Diploma in Education.
- (4) The Examination for the Diploma in Education for National Teachers must be passed with special distinction.

4. Only one College Exhibition can be awarded to any candidate.

COLLEGE PRIZES.

1. The general Regulations for College Prizes apply to these Prizes.

2. The Governing Body may award a Prize of £7 10s. 0d. to the student who gets the highest marks in Irish at the Entrance College Scholarship Examination in 1922, and a similar prize to the student who gets the highest marks in Irish at the First University Examinations in 1922.

3. The successful candidate for either of these Prizes must take out and attend Lectures in Irish in the College in 1922-1923.

**PRIVATE FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS,
EXHIBITIONS, AND BURSARIES.**

(i.) *The Blayney Exhibition.*

(*Founded by the late LORD BLAYNEY.*)

An Examination for one Exhibition, value about £30, in connection with the Blayney Bequest, is held in the month of December in each year, on the following conditions :—

1. No candidate is eligible if more than two and a half years have elapsed from the date of his Matriculation to the time of his examination. A student cannot hold for more than one year a Blayney Exhibition in Classics or a Blayney Exhibition in Science subjects.

2. The holder of the Exhibition must attend Honour Classes, and pass all Term Examinations, in this College, during the Session in which he shall have obtained the Exhibition.

3. The Governing Body retain the power of withholding, or of awarding only a portion of, the Exhibition.

4. The Blayney Exhibition may be held along with any Scholarship.

5. One-half of the Exhibition will be paid in January and one-half in the following month of July, provided the holder shall have satisfied the conditions stated above.

6. The Exhibition is awarded in alternate years for proficiency (1) in Greek, Latin, and one other language mentioned in 9 ; and (2) in any two subjects for the B.Sc. Degree, the standard required being that of the Pass Degree.

7. Should no Candidate present himself, or should insufficient merit be shown, the Exhibition may be held over for one year and offered again in the following year in the same Course of Study.

8. The Examination will be held in December, 1922. Candidates must enter their names with the Registrar on or before 16th November, 1922.

9. The courses for 1922 will be the B.A. Pass Courses in the following subjects for the Session 1922-23.

1. Greek (1,200).
2. Latin (1,200).
3. French (1,000).
4. German (1,000).
5. Irish (1,000).
6. Italian (1,000).
7. English (1,000).

(ii.) *The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.*

An Examination for a Scholarship of the yearly value of about £32. founded and endowed by Dr. W. A. Browne, on behalf of and in memory of his wife Caroline Charlotte Browne, F.Z.S., is held early in the First Term of each year. **Intending Candidates must give notice to the Registrar on or before 16th November, 1922.**

The Scholarship is awarded for proficiency in the French and German languages, a competent colloquial knowledge of both languages being required.

It is open to any Matriculated Student of this College, who is a natural-born subject of His Majesty, if not more than two years have elapsed from the 1st January following his Matriculation.

The Scholarship shall be held for one Session only; but the successful candidate, if otherwise qualified, may compete in succeeding Sessions, provided that no Student shall hold the Scholarship more than three times.

The Scholar, during the tenure of the Scholarship, must pursue Honour Courses in French and German

Literature and pass all Term Examinations in this College.

The Scholarship may be held along with any other Scholarship.

One-half of the Scholarship will be paid in January, and one-half in the following July, provided the holder shall have satisfied the conditions stated above.

The Governing Body retains the power of withholding the whole or of awarding only a portion of the Scholarship, if sufficient merit be not shown. In case the whole or part of the Scholarship be not expended in any year, the Governing Body shall apply the money so accruing to the purpose of giving an additional Scholarship in the next or following years, in the same subjects and under the same regulations.

(iii.) *Peel Prizes.*

1. Two Prizes, value about £5 each, will be offered in each year for competition amongst candidates for Entrance Scholarships in 1922. One prize will be offered in Geometry, and the other in English Composition. Candidates for these Prizes must state on their Entrance forms for College Scholarships that they intend to compete therefor.

2. The Course for Examination in Geometry will be that of the Senior Grade (Honours) Intermediate Examination, *omitting* the analytical geometry of the straight line and circle. Proficiency in English Composition will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.

3. Particulars with regard to the time, etc., of those Examinations will be sent in due time to each candidate for an Entrance College Scholarship in 1922-1923. A Peel Prize will not be awarded unless the standard fixed by the Examiner therefor has been reached.

4. A Peel Prize will be paid only to a student of the College for the Session 1922-1923, and the Peel Prize in Geometry will be paid only to a student who takes out a Course of Mathematics.

(iv.) *Scholarships and Bursaries given by His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851.*

(a) RESEARCH SCHOLARSHIPS.

These Research Scholarships are of the value of £200 per annum, and are tenable for two, or, under special conditions, for three years. They are limited to those branches of Science (such as Physics, Mechanics, and Chemistry) the extension of which is specially important to our national industries. The intention of the Scholarships is not to facilitate attendance on ordinary collegiate studies, but to enable students who have passed through a collegiate curriculum to continue the prosecution of Science, with the view of aiding in its advance, or in its application to the industries of the country. The holder of a Scholarship must be a student of not less than three years' standing, and must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to the object of the Scholarship, and will not hold any position of emolument during its continuance.

His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851 have placed at the disposal of University College, Galway, a nomination to one of these Scholarships in every alternate year, beginning with 1891.

(b) INDUSTRIAL BURSARIES.

His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851 have established a scheme of Industrial Bursaries for young men who, after a course of training in a University or approved Technical College, desire to enter Engineering, Chemical, or other manufacturing works.

The Bursaries are intended to enable suitable applicants to tide over the period between their leaving College and obtaining remunerative employment in industry.

The value of the Bursaries will depend on the circumstances of the Candidate, but will, as a rule, not exceed £150 a year.

A Bursar will be elected in the first instance for one year, but the tenure of his Bursary will ordinarily be prolonged for a second year, provided that the Commissioners are satisfied with the work done by the Bursar during his first year.

In special circumstances, a Bursary may be renewed for a third year.

The appointment to the Bursaries will be made by the Commissioners from among Candidates recommended by Universities and Technical Schools.

In dealing with these recommendations great weight will be given to evidence that a Candidate has the practical abilities likely to lead to his advancement in manufacturing work, academic success alone being an insufficient recommendation.

The Candidate must be a British subject under the age of 25.

The Candidate must have been a *bona-fide* student of Science for a term of three years.

The Candidate must further satisfy the Commissioners :—

- (a) That he has obtained or can, within one month of election, obtain a post in some Engineering or other manufacturing works approved by them.
- (b) That he is in need of pecuniary assistance to enable him to accept such a post.

A Bursar may, if the Commissioners approve, spend part of the tenure of his Bursary in studying a special industrial process or processes in works either at home or abroad.

No Bursar shall enter a firm as a premium pupil without the special consent of the Commissioners.

A Bursar must submit a report of his work to the Commissioners on the expiration of each year of his Bursary.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.

It is understood that each of the County Councils of Galway, Mayo, Sligo, Leitrim, Roscommon and Clare will offer Scholarships for competition in 1922.

These Scholarships are awarded on the result of an examination held early in July. Each County Council has its own Scholarship Scheme, which is to be obtained from the Secretary of the County Council.

UNIVERSITY PRIZES FOR THE YEAR 1922.

1. THE DR. AND MRS. W. A. BROWNE GOLD MEDAL (value £10) AND PRIZE OF £5. Open to Candidates for the B.A. Degree Examination (Honours) in Modern Literature.
2. THE DR. H. H. STEWART LITERARY SCHOLARSHIP. £10 a year for three years. Open to candidates at First University Examination in Arts. In 1922 the Scholarship will be offered in the subject English.
3. THE DR. H. H. STEWART MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS. (a) Anatomy; (b) Physiology. £10 a year * for three years. Open to candidates for the Second University Examination in Medicine.
4. THE DR. H. H. STEWART SCHOLARSHIPS IN MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES. £50 a year * three years. Open to Graduates of the University in Medicine of not more than five years' standing.

* Information as to whether these Scholarships will be offered for competition in 1922 may be obtained on application to the Registrar, The National University of Ireland, Dublin, after January 1st, 1922.

5. THE PIERCE MALONE SCHOLARSHIPS :—

- (a) The Scholarship in Engineering. Open to Candidates for the B.E. Degree Examination (autumn).
- (b) The Scholarship in Mental and Moral Science. Open to Candidates for the B.A. Degree Examination in the Honours School of Philosophy.

6. THE TRAVELLING STUDENTSHIPS. £200 a year, tenable for two years. (Open to Graduates of the University of not more than four years' standing) :—

The following Studentships shall be offered for competition in the year 1922 :—

- I. Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.
- II. Celtic Studies, including Celtic Archæology.
- *III. Any *two* of the following languages :—
French, German, Italian.
- *IV *Two* languages, one of which must be English or Irish, from the following list :—
English, French, German, Italian, Irish, Spanish.
- V. Philosophy.
- VI. The Travelling Studentship in Medicine :—
Pathology.

* Any Candidate who takes a Modern Continental Language in Groups III., IV., must be a natural-born subject of the Crown.

7. THE TRAVELLING STUDENTSHIP IN PATHOLOGY. --
£200 a year, tenable for two years. (Open to Graduates in Medicine of not more than two years' standing).

N.B.—For additional information regarding the foregoing University Prizes, Students are referred to the Registrar, the National University of Ireland, Dublin.

**The One Term Courses for the Diploma in
Education (for National Teachers).**

1. Courses leading to the Diploma in Education may be held in the College during the Michaelmas Term, 1922.

2. Subject to the approval of the Board of National Education, the following are eligible for admission to these courses :—

**KING'S SCHOLARS OF THE BOARD OF NATIONAL
EDUCATION.**

(a) Who have been engaged as teachers for at least five years ; and (b) have passed the First Examination in Arts of the R.U.I. or N.U.I., or shall have passed a special Entrance Examination to be held in the College at the end of June or the beginning of July, 1922, in three subjects from the following list :— English, French, German, Greek, History and Historical Geography, Irish, Latin, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy (Applied Mathematics), Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Physiology and Hygiene, Logic.

3. The programme in all subjects, except those hereinafter mentioned, shall be the programme prescribed for the Examination for the ordinary Entrance College Scholarships, 1922.

The programmes in Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Botany, and Physiology and Hygiene shall be, respectively, those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.

N.B.—Copies of these programmes can be obtained on application to the Registrar, the National University of Ireland.

The programme in Logic shall be as follows :—

Meaning and Parts of Logic.

Terms. Classifying terms.

Propositions. Reducing Propositions to Logical Form.

Definition and Division.

The simple forms of Immediate Inference. Opposition and Conversion.

The Syllogism with its Moods and Figures. Testing Moods and framing Syllogisms.

Demonstrative, Conditional and Probable Arguments. Fallacies.

Induction. Observation, Hypothesis and Experiment.

(An elementary knowledge only of these subjects will be required, such as may be found in the "Palaestra Logica" or similar handbook).

4. Every candidate for admission to these courses should forward to the Registrar, on or before the 31st May, 1922, an entrance form duly filled up, together with an Examination Fee of Five Shillings.

(N.B.—Entrance forms can be obtained on application to the Registrar, University College, Galway. The Examination Fee will not be returnable).

5. The Examination for admission to these Courses will be held in the College in the end of June or in the beginning of July, 1922.

An admission card, a time-table and the rules for the Examination will be sent by the Registrar to each candidate before the 20th June, 1922.

6. The fees payable for admission to the courses shall be (a) a reduced College Fee of Five Shillings ; (b) a fee of £2 for the course in Education ; and (c) a fee of £1 for each of the other prescribed courses.

7. For information regarding the prescribed courses, referred to in 6, Candidates are referred to the Regulations for Courses and Degrees, 1922-1923, which can be obtained from Messrs. O'Gorman & Co., Galway, for 2d. ; by post, 3d.

8. Lectures on the prescribed courses will begin on 11th October, 1922, and will continue to Christmas.

9. The Examination for the Diploma in Education will be held in June, 1923. Candidates are referred to the Registrar, National University of Ireland, Dublin, for full information regarding the conditions of admission to this Examination.

THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS.

The College grounds are just outside the town of Galway, and on the west side of the River Corrib.

The main building, in the perpendicular style of English Gothic, was erected in 1848 ; it is built of cut limestone in the form of a quadrangle. Over the principal entrance facing the town is a clock tower 108 feet high. The private residences of the President and Registrar, the beautiful Aula Maxima, the Registrar's and Bursar's offices occupy the west side. The Library extends along the first floor on the north side. Underneath are the Secretary's office, and several lecture rooms. On the south side, the first floor contains the Museum and Lecture Hall in Natural History, and underneath are the Laboratories of the Physics Department. The east side contains on the first floor the Museums of Geology, Gynaecology, and Physiology, and the Women-Students' Recreation Rooms. The ground-floor contains the Chemical Department, the Men's Reading-room, and the large Greek Hall.

The Anatomical School, with the new wing added in 1911, is situated in the north-west corner of the grounds.

A new block of buildings, opened in 1914, contains in the front the Schools of Civil and Electrical Engineering, and in the side wing the Department of Pathology, the Biological Laboratories, and the Mathematical Lecture-room.

The College grounds are extensively planted with many varieties of ornamental shrubs and trees, and a large portion of the western side forms a Botanical Garden.

The College Union Buildings are close to the College on a site acquired in 1914, beside the River Corrib.

IX.—THE LIBRARY.

The foundation of the Library dates from the opening of the College in 1849. Its first Librarian was the well-known archæologist, James Hardiman, the author of the "History of Galway." It contains an extensive and valuable collection of books and journals, to which constant additions of the most recent standard works are made out of a yearly grant of £305 given by the Governing Body.

The Library is over 150 feet in length, extending along the first floor of the north side of the College, and contains a large hall where accommodation is provided for readers, a reading-room for the Professors, and a private room for the Librarian.

The number of volumes amounts to about 40,000.

The Library Catalogue is divided into nineteen departments. The authors are given in each department in alphabetical order, with numerous cross-references. The large collection of journals, both English and foreign, is particularly valuable for research students, as they contain numerous important articles on special subjects.

A most interesting manuscript in the possession of the Library is the collection of the ancient Corporation books of the City of Galway, dating from the year 1486, the first year of its incorporation, up to the beginning of the nineteenth century.

It also contains a map (of which only two copies are extant) made in 1651, by order of the Marquis of Clanricarde, to illustrate the extent and importance of the town. A poetical description in Latin reminds us of the former splendour of Galway—

*" Bis urbis septem defendunt moenia turres
Intus, et ex duro est marmore quaeque domus."*

The Library is open to Members of the College and to others living in the province of Connacht, on conditions set forth in the Library regulations, a copy of which will be sent to intending borrowers on application to the Librarian of the College.

X.—THE LABORATORIES AND MUSEUMS.

Chemistry Laboratory.

The students are instructed in the facts of chemistry and their theoretical meaning by means of lectures with experimental illustrations, and they are taught to acquire skill in pursuing it, or in applying it, by laboratory work, in which each student works independently under the supervision of the professor or his assistants. Advanced students are required to refer to the standard journals which contain the original records of the progress of the science, and which are kept at hand in the departmental library. For this latter purpose it is important that those who desire to pursue chemistry as a special subject should be able to read the German and French languages.

Students in the Faculties of Arts may take chemistry as a subject of their first year, while those of medicine and engineering are required to devote one year to its study. Students of agriculture work at chemistry throughout their College course. Students of the Faculty of Science, if they elect chemistry as a subject for the B.Sc. Degree, devote three years to its pursuit. After this they may proceed with the science for the M.Sc. and for the D.Sc. Degrees.

At the present time, when public attention is being directed to the importance of chemistry in its application to the country's manufactures, and when it is probable that a demand far greater than that of former years will arise for chemists trained in research, it may be useful to point out some of the advantages that this College affords for such training. The College offers at intervals a valuable post-Graduate scholarship in chemistry, and the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851 offer to the College every two years a Science Research Travelling Scholarship, of

£150, tenable for one, two, or three years, and also certain Bursaries. For the Scholarship the usual requirement is proof of research of sufficient merit, actually accomplished. Six of the students of the College have held this Scholarship in Chemistry.

Another inducement is the possibility of obtaining the D.Sc. Degree now given by the University for published original work. This is open either to students of the University who have taken their primary degrees in Science, Arts, Medicine, or Engineering, or to students of other universities who engage in the pursuit of original inquiries in the College. The College is also a recognized place of training for the Institute of Chemistry, the Associateship or Fellowship of which is now practically an essential requirement for public chemistry appointments, or for manufacturing positions. The A.I.C. or F.I.C. is now the recognized qualification for professional chemists.

Physics Laboratory.

The Department of Physics is well suited for the purpose which it serves in Galway College, that is, to provide a thorough training in the principles of Physics for medical, engineering, and agricultural students, and an opportunity for students of Science to pursue a course of study leading to the degrees of B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. There is a large collection of physical apparatus suitable for Practical Physics classes and for purposes of illustration in the various lecture courses.

There are a lecture theatre, two laboratories, and a workshop. The department is supplied with electricity from the town mains, both for lighting and experimental purposes.

In addition to work in Experimental Physics, lectures are given both to elementary and advanced students in the several branches of Mathematical Physics.

Natural History Laboratory and Museum.

The general courses of practical instruction in Botany and Zoology are conducted in the newly erected laboratory for Elementary Biology, which provides ample and fully lighted working space for upwards of twenty-five students. The benches are suitably supplied with sinks, water-taps, and gas connections, and furnished with students' lockers. A chemical bench, a demonstration table, a large preserving trough, and a Wardian case also form part of the equipment. Each pair of workers is provided with an efficient compound microscope.

The adjacent laboratory for advanced students and those engaged in research work is designed to facilitate biological operations entailing the use of special apparatus or instruments of precision. Equipped with sliding and rocking microtomes and embedding baths, all the ordinary methods of plant and animal histology can be employed. For the carrying out of experiments in Plant Physiology an incubator, fume cupboard, chemical bench, and inserted slate slabs are provided, together with a spectroscope, klinostat, auxanometer, and other necessary apparatus.

The Museum of Natural History is well provided with specimens of typical forms of the various classes of the animal kingdom, its most striking feature being the extensive osteological collection. A series of models illustrating certain aspects of plant and animal anatomy and embryology are also displayed. Suitable tables and window benches are provided at which the material can be examined.

The Biological Lecture Theatre is situated in the Museum, and is well lighted from above.

In the grounds of the College the more important natural orders of flowering plants are represented, and ample space is available for experimental plant-breeding.

Geology Laboratory.

The Department of Geology is now adequately equipped for work of a high university standard. The practical side is strongly developed, and the laboratory and museum offer great advantages in this direction.

The former is fitted for any branch of the work in which more than a mere acquaintance with the specimens is necessary—for the study of crystallography, for microscopic work, for the chemical examination of minerals, and for the examination of geological maps and charts. Like the museum, it is open at all times to students of Geology who wish to devote extra time to this subject.

The geological museum contains a collection of such scientific value as students are rarely fortunate enough to have provided, unless the larger national collections are within easy access. Occupying a prominent place is the collection of local exhibits, which contains some exceptionally good specimens of minerals, rocks, and fossils from the surrounding district.

The collection of minerals contains every well-known species, and numerous rare ones, the minerals of economic value, especially the metallic ores, being the most strongly represented. This section is supplemented with a collection of rocks of all types and ages gathered from all over Europe.

The palaeontological section contains a valuable collection of the typical fossils characteristic of the successive geological periods. Worthy of note among them are the collections of fossil plants from the Coal Measures, of Ammonites from the Liassic rocks, and of the rather rare Permian fossils described by the late Professor King (the founder of the museum) in his monograph in the publications of the Palaeontographical Society. In addition to the commoner fossils are numerous remains of fossil fishes, and almost complete skeletons of the extinct sea-reptiles,

Ichthyosaurus and Plesiosaurus (the latter attaining a length of about eight feet), and casts of the skulls of various other large extinct reptiles and mammals.

The department is also supplied with an elaborate electric lantern, fitted for ordinary use, and for throwing microscopic and polariscopic slides directly upon the screen. This is fitted up in the museum.

It would be impossible to leave this department without noticing the facilities which it offers for post-Graduate work. Very little of the geology of the district is yet conclusively decided or worked out in detail, whilst large parts of it still remain, to a greater or less extent, a geological puzzle. The maps of, and literature on, the district, as far as they go, are available within the department, but further work on the geology of western Connacht is greatly needed. Field excursions are arranged for the ordinary classes, but more advanced work, by the students especially, is much to be desired. The laboratory is fully equipped for the following up of this field work, and every assistance given in the production of the resulting thesis.

The results of the work of the Geological Surveys of Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales are received as soon as they are published, and the library is supplied with the newest works on Geology as they appear, as well as with the usual geological journals and magazines, so that the department is kept intimately in touch with the great progress which this science is making.

Practical Anatomy Rooms.

These include the usual arrangements for an anatomical establishment, and are placed in a separate building in the College grounds. There are included—

- (a) Lecture-room.
- (b) A dissecting-room, rebuilt within the last few years.

(c) A new museum building, just completed, containing a large collection of permanent anatomical preparations, human and comparative, a good collection of casts and models (Auzou of Paris; Ziegler of Freiburg; His of Leipsic) at the disposal of members of the class for supplementing their dissections. There is a small Anthropology collection (to which additions by old students serving abroad will be much welcomed). There is an X-ray apparatus for observation of bones and other organs in the living model

Physiology Rooms.

The Physiology rooms include—

(a) An experiment room, where each member of the class has the opportunity of making an experimental study of the phenomena of muscle and nerve, the sense organs, circulation, and respiration.

Recording-drums, driven by an electric motor, are provided for taking records. Photographic apparatus is in readiness for the same purpose.

For advanced students' work an ultra-microscope is set up in this room. The room contains a small installation for experimental Psychology work.

(b) Histology work. Each student has a working-bench, with a Leitz microscope and reagents for his separate use.

(c) Physiological Chemistry. Working benches are provided for each student for the study of the various organic substances referred to in the lecture course.

Pathology Laboratory.

This Department is situated on the top floor of the new building, and consists of three rooms—a museum, a students' laboratory, and a research laboratory. The whole has just been fitted up in the most up-to-date manner.

The museum, though not large, contains a valuable collection of Morbid Anatomy specimens. These are mounted in Kaiserling's solution in open glass jars, are thus always at the student's service. Additions are being constantly made to the collection.

The students' laboratory is fitted with benches to seat thirty students at histological work. There are chemical and other benches besides. The fittings include among other appliances electric bench-lamps for use with the microscope. A very fine magic lantern has recently been procured, and there is a large and important collection of lantern slides.

The research laboratory can accommodate at least four workers. It is well lighted, and is well fitted for most kinds of research work. The fittings include an electrically heated incubator, an electrically driven centrifuge, an ultra-microscope, and histological, bacteriological and chemical appliances of various kinds.

The importance of research work has been kept in mind when planning and fitting this part of the Department. In this department, as in other departments of the College, every opportunity and encouragement are given to suitable advanced students to pursue research.

The ordinary course in Pathology for medical students has recently been arranged in a way that makes it possible to give a thorough exposition of the main principles of Pathology and Bacteriology, followed by an efficient demonstration of their applications and results.

The principles form the subject-matter of the course for the third medical examination, and a special course is given on their applications and results for the final M.B. Every effort is made to make each course full and thorough, apart altogether from the examination point of view. The number of students following these courses is steadily increasing, and there is every prospect that the increase will continue.

The Materia Medica Museum and the Practical Pharmacy Laboratory.

The Materia Medica Museum and the Practical Pharmacy Laboratory are in the main College Buildings under the Library; they adjoin each other, and the students can pass from one to the other during working hours.

The Materia Medica Museum is also the lecture-room; it is fitted up with a complete set of specimen drugs, organic and inorganic, official and non-official, and is most complete and excellent of its kind. These specimens are used to illustrate the professor's lectures, but besides them a set of fresh specimens is supplied annually, which are distributed amongst the students attending the classes of Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy. Ample opportunity is thus given the class to acquire a sound knowledge of the appearance and physical properties of the pharmacopœial drugs so essential for their examination.

The Practical Pharmacy laboratory has been fitted up in a very complete and convenient manner. Here also there is a collection of drugs, and a complete supply of apparatus necessary for each student to carry on his practical work.

The course is divided into two parts. The first is conducted on the lines set out by Sir L. Brunton, in the Practical Pharmacy class at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; and in it the students become acquainted with the several pharmaceutical processes—each student performing the several operations, and working out the details for himself, and not merely learning from demonstrations. In this way he acquires a practical knowledge of the numerous and often difficult manipulations necessary for compounding and dispensing pharmacopœial preparations.

When the several lessons in this part have been completed, the student is in a position to undertake the compounding of the various forms of B.P. pre-

parations. The fact of the student being permitted to perform these various operations with his own hands, and not merely learning them from demonstrations, makes his work more interesting, gives him confidence and encourages precision.

The Montgomery Museum.

The Montgomery Museum is attached to the Midwifery and Gynæcology Lecture Room. It was purchased by the Council of the Queen's College—shortly after the opening of that College—from the executors of the late Dr. Montgomery, a well-known obstetrical specialist and writer. It was one of the best collections of its day, and has been added to from time to time by the Professors.

Civil Engineering Laboratory.

The Class-rooms and laboratories are in the new block of buildings, situated in the north-east corner of the grounds.

On the upper floor are well-lighted senior and junior drawing offices, equipped with drawing tables and diagrams, and a photo-print room, with a mercury vapour photo-copying machine.

On the first floor are the class-room and the surveying apparatus store.

The ground-floor contains—(1) a Strength of Materials Laboratory, fitted with a 100,000 lb. multiple-lever testing machine, operated by hydraulic power, with three throw-pump and motor; a 10,000 lb. diaphragm testing machine, operated by hand; a lathe for the preparation of specimens; and smaller apparatus for the measurement of deflection, torsion, extension, &c. (2) A cement-testing laboratory, with a complete installation for carrying out the tests on cement in accordance with the specifications of the British Standards Committee.

Electrical Engineering Laboratory.

This department occupies part of the ground-floor and first floor of the new building.

The large laboratory and the battery room are on the ground floor, and the lecture room and small laboratory on the first floor.

In the large laboratory there are several modern machines, including a 10 K.W. three-phase revolving field alternator, driven by a variable speed continuous current motor; a 5 B.H.P. three-phase asynchronous motor; three single-phase oil-cooled transformers, 200 to 600 volts; a pair of 8 K.W. continuous current machines with commutation poles, arranged for working either shunt or compound; a 3 B.H.P. continuous current series motor, with reversing controller; and one or two smaller shunt machines.

There are two large working benches fitted with bus bars at different potentials, for testing instruments and general apparatus.

The tables, the motors, and also the lecture-table and small laboratory on the first floor, are supplied from a large battery of 70-200 ampere hour Tudor accumulators, through a double-pole distribution Board, arranged so that any potential difference up to 140 volts can be available at any point.

There is a valuable collection of instruments, both standard and commercial types, which is added to from time to time.

The lecture-room on the first floor has, at present, seating for twenty-four students, but the floor space will allow of considerable extension should this become necessary. The lecture-table is in connexion with the battery and machines below. There is also a projection lantern.

The small laboratory is for advanced work, and the more delicate apparatus is installed here.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLEGE.

See "Clinical Teaching," page 125.

COLLEGE SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

The College Union.

1. The objects of the College Union are:—
 - (a) To promote the advancement of knowledge by the provision of a Reading Room and Reference Library for the use of members of the College;
 - (b) To enable the College better to fulfil its functions as a University College, furnishing a University education, by the provision of means for the social intercourse of its members.
 - (c) Generally to promote the usefulness and attractiveness of the College as a Teaching and Academic Institution for the Province of Connaught.
2. Membership of the Union is confined to men who are:—
 - (a) Members of the College;
 - (b) Deans of Residence of the College;
 - (c) Members of the Teaching Staff of the College who are not members of the Academic Council;
 - (d) Former members of the Teaching or Administrative Staff of the College, or of Queen's College, Galway; or of the Governing Body of the College;
 - (e) Non-matriculated students on the College Rolls.
 - (f) Former students of the College, or of Queen's College Galway, who are not members of College.

**(By Stat. I. Univ. Coll., Galway, the following are declared to be Members of the College: The President, the Members of the Governing Body and the Academic Council; the Graduates of the National University who have been Matriculated Students in the College or in Queen's College, Galway; and the Students of the College who are Matriculated Students of the University.)*

3. The College Union buildings stand in their own ground beside the River Corrib, just outside the College grounds. They include, in addition to the lavatories, bath-room, caretaker's quarters, a reading-room, provided with daily, weekly and monthly papers, a games room, a billard-room, with two tables, and a gymnasium.

The Students' Representative Council.

The Purpose.

The purpose of the Council shall be the provision of a body consisting of students to supervise the College Clubs and Societies, and to promote the interests of the general body of Students, subject to the provisions of the College Statutes Regulations and Rules.

The Laws.

1. The Council shall be elected annually at a general meeting of students summoned by the Secretaries, and held towards the end of the second term of the Academic year.

2. The constitution of the Council shall be as follows, viz. :—

(i.) President, (ii.) Vice-President, (iii.) Two Secretaries (one of whom shall be a woman student), and (iv.) Ten Official members, made up of 6 men and 4 women.

3. The men members of the Council shall be elected by the men students.

4. The women members of the Council shall be elected by the women students.

4. The Council shall have power of co-option of members to the number of six, where vacancies occur during the year.

5. All meetings of students called by students shall be under the control of the Students' Representative Council. All notices convening such a general meeting of students must be signed by two executive members of the Students' Representative Council before it is presented for signature of the College officers authorized to sign it.

6. The Council shall supervise the College Societies and Clubs.

- (a) Any College Society or Club shall, when called on by the Council, produce a statement of accounts to date, and the minutes of Committee meetings, which shall include the names of those present at meetings.
- (b) The Council shall have power to recommend the suspension of any Society or Club whose proceedings are unsatisfactory.
- (c) Secretaries of travelling teams shall be required to bring under the notice of the Council non-payment of debts incurred by members of the team while on tour.

7. All applications for permission to hold a dance or social function must, before submission to the President, be approved of by the Students' Representative Council.

8. The Council shall act as a medium of communication between the general body of students and the College authorities; no student, or students, shall petition the College authorities regarding matters affecting the general body of students, except through the Students' Representative Council.

9. The nine men members of the Students Representative Council shall constitute the student members of the University Union Committee.

10. The Students' Representative Council may, if it thinks it necessary, call the attention of the Academic Council to any students whose conduct shall have been adjudged by the Students' Representative Council to be unbecoming a University Student.

11. Where it is clear that an offence has been committed by a student, or students, which reflects dishonour on all the students, but where those guilty of the offence cannot be identified, it shall be the duty of the S. R. Council to make known its condemnation of the offence as soon as possible.

Alterations of Laws.

No alterations in the above Laws shall be effected except by a proposition at a general meeting of students, approved by the vote of two-thirds of the students on the rolls.

Notice of the proposed alterations must be given to the S.R.C. at least a fortnight before the meeting is called at which the proposed alteration will be discussed.

All alterations must be approved by the Academic Council before coming into force.

By-Laws.

1. The Council shall meet on the Friday previous to the first Tuesday of every month during the Session.

2. The President and Vice-President shall have power to call extraordinary meetings of the Council.

3. At a meeting of the Council eight members shall constitute a quorum.

4. The President of the Council shall preside at meetings of the Council. In his absence, the Vice-President shall take the chair. In the event of the President and Vice-President being absent, the members present shall elect a Chairman from their number.

5. The Secretaries shall keep adequate minutes of every meeting of the Council.

6. The Council shall have power to appoint a treasurer to the Council, should it be deemed necessary.

7. The Secretaries shall give to each member of the Council three days before each meeting, at which important business is to be discussed, a copy of the agenda. Meetings shall also be announced by the Secretaries by notice in the students' notice-board.

The Literary and Debating Society. At its meetings, which take place weekly throughout the Session, the students have ample facilities for the reading of papers and practice in debate. The *College Magazine*, the "U. C. G.," is published under the auspices of this Society.

The Athletic Union controls all games and sports in the College, and includes the following clubs:—Association Football, Cricket, Gaelic Football, Handball, Hockey, Hurling, Rugby Football, Lawn Tennis. The Union is supported by the subscriptions of the Governing Body, the Professors, and 7s. from each student, paid as part of his College fee.

In the College grounds there are three grass courts and one gravel court for Lawn Tennis, a Fives Court, and a field for Football and Hurling matches.

The Women Students' Union. The women students have a Reading Room and a Drawing Room in the College Buildings.

The Orchestral Society.—Its object is to discover and improve musical talent amongst the students. The orchestra provides the music for the Dramatic Society productions. All students are eligible for membership.

The Gaelic Society.—The object of the Gaelic Society is to promote the use of the Irish language among the students. The society holds fortnightly meetings for debates during the first two terms. During the third term it holds Aeridheachts on Sundays. It also produces Gaelic plays, and holds one or two C elidhes during the year.

The Engineering Society.—Membership of the above Society is confined exclusively to students of the

Engineering Faculty. Professors and lecturers of the faculty are honorary members. The objects of the Society are to discuss matters of interest to Engineering students. Meetings and debates are held regularly during the session.

The Dramatic Society.—All students are eligible for membership. It usually produces two plays yearly. It is controlled by a committee elected chiefly from previous castes.

The Biological Society.—This Society discusses matters of biological interest. It meets in the Physiology Laboratory.

The Scientific Society.—The objects of this Society are, to stimulate interest in the current problems of Science among members of the Scientific Faculties of the College, and to provide a medium for the discussion of such subjects.

NOTE.—Students are also eligible as members of the Galway Golf Club, and of the Corrib Boating Club, and have been given valuable privileges by the committees of these clubs.

III.—HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE.

The Colleges of the Queen's University were founded under the provisions of the Act 8 and 9 Victoria, cap. 66, entitled "An Act to enable Her Majesty to endow new Colleges for the Advancement of Learning in Ireland." Under the powers given by this Act, it was determined to found three Colleges. Galway was selected as one of the sites; and on Dec. 30, 1845, Letters Patent were issued incorporating it under the name and style of "THE PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENT, AND PROFESSORS OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY.

The College was opened for Students on October 30, 1849. The Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the three Queen's Colleges constituted a Board of Government till the foundation of the Queen's University in 1850. By the University Education (Ireland) Act, 1879, provision was made for the foundation of the Royal University and the dissolution of the Queen's University within two years from the date of the Charter of the Royal University. All Graduates and Matriculated Students of the Queen's University at the time of dissolution became Graduates and Students of the Royal University, and all existing Professors of the Queen's Colleges continued to be University Professors. The Charter of the Royal University was granted on April 27, 1880, and the Queen's University was dissolved on February 3, 1882.

By the Irish Universities Act (1908) Queen's College, Galway, became a Constituent College of the National University. A new Charter for the College was issued on the 20th December, 1908. In accordance with the provisions of this Charter, Statutes A, B, I, and II were made by the Commissioners appointed under the Irish Universities Act, 1908, and Statutes III, IV and V were made by the Governing Body of the College.

By the Irish Universities Act the annual Parliamentary grant to the College is £12,000. Subsequently the Treasury decided to increase that grant by £2,000, if, and so long as, the County Councils of Connacht and Clare made an annual grant of at least £1,500 to the College. In 1913 the County Councils of Connacht agreed to make this grant. At present the College receives annually £14,000 from the Treasury, and £1,500 from the County Councils of Connacht.

Since the foundation of University College, Galway—

- (1) The number of students on the roll is increasing yearly, and the number of Connacht students has more than trebled.
- (2) The number of Professors, Lecturers, and Assistants in every faculty, but notably in the Faculty of Medicine, has been substantially increased.
- (3) Two new Faculties have been established—the Faculties of Science and of Commerce.
- (4) Two new departments have been formed—the Departments of Education and of Agriculture.
- (5) New buildings have been erected at a cost of £7,500.
- (6) An additional Chemistry Laboratory has been provided, and the equipment of every Laboratory has been improved.
- (7) A building has been purchased for the College Union.

FORMER PROFESSORS AND OFFICERS.

Appointed.	Vacated
1845. Very Rev. J. W. Kirwan, President ...	Died, 1849
1845. Edward Berwick, Vice-President, appointed President, ...	Resigned, 1849
1849. Thomas Drane, M.A., Professor of Civil Engineering ...	Resigned, 1849
1850. Very Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Vice-President,	Resigned, 1852
1849. Morgan W. Crofton, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy ...	Resigned, 1852
[Fellow of the Royal Society, 1868; late Professor of Mathematics, R.M. Academy, Woolwich; late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland; Author of Papers in <i>Philosophical Transactions</i> , 1868-69.]	
1849. Patrick G. Fitzgerald, Bursar ...	Died, 1853
1849. John Mulcahy, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics ...	Died, 1853
[Author of "Principles of Modern Geometry," 1852.]	
1849. W. E. Hearn, M.A., LL.D., Professor of the Greek Language ...	Resigned, 1854
[Late Dean of the Faculty of Law in the University of Melbourne. Author of "Plutology," 1864; "The Government of England; and "The Aryan Family."]	
1849. William Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of the Latin Language, appointed to the Greek Professorship ...	Resigned, 1854
1849. Cornelius Mahony, Professor of the Celtic Languages ...	Resigned, 1854
1849. Bernard O'Flaherty, Registrar,	Resigned, 1855
1849. James Hardiman, Librarian ...	Died, 1855
[Author of "History of Galway," 1820; and of "Irish Minstrelsy or Bardic Remains of Ireland," 1834.]	

Appointed,	Vacated,
1849.	Edmond Ronlads, PH.D., Professor of Chemistry Resigned, 1856
	Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, joint Editor with Dr. T. Richardson of Knapp's "Chemistry in its applications to the Arts and Manufactures," 1848-1851. Author of papers:— "Ueber die Oxydation des Wachses durch Salpetersäure," <i>Leibig Ann</i> , 1842, and "Excretion of Phosphorus," 1853, <i>Phil. Trans.</i>]
1852.	G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy, appointed Secretary of the Queen's University Resigned, 1857
	[Fellow of the Royal Society, 1861; late Secretary to the Queen's University in Ireland. Author of numerous Scientific and Philosophical Papers in <i>Phil. Trans.</i> , <i>Trans. of Royal Dublin Society</i> , and <i>Philosophical Magazine</i> .]
1849.	H. Law, B.A., Professor of English Law Resigned, 1858
	[Solicitor-General, 1873; M.P. for Londonderry, 1874; Attorney-General, 1880; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1881.]
1849.	Denis C. Heron, LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy Resigned, 1859
	[Serjeant-at Law; M.P. for county of Tipperary, 1870. Author of "An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence," 1860, and "History of the University of Dublin."]
1849.	Wm. B. Blood, B.A., Professor of Civil Engineering Resigned, 1860
	[Author of Paper on "Stresses in Girders, <i>Min. Proc., I.C.E.</i>]
1857.	Rev. W. Lough, Dean of Residence Resigned, 1860
1849.	Charles Croker King, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ... Resigned, 1863
	[M.R.I.A.; late Medical Commissioner, Local Government Board for Ireland. Author of numerous Papers on Anatomy and Physiology.]
1860.	Rev. Robert Huston, Dean of Residence, Resigned, 1863

Former Professors and Officers.

245

Appointed.	Vacated
1849. Joseph O'Leary, B.A., Vice-President, Professor of History and English Literature, Died, [Author of various Legal works.]	1864
1853. Arthur Ireland, Bursar,	Died, 1864
1852. William Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of the Greek Language	Resigned, 1864
[Late Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast. Author of the Article, "Horae Taciteae" in <i>Hermathena</i> , Vol. III.]	
1849. Thos. Skilling, Professor of Agriculture ...	Died, 1865
1863. Rev. John Duncan, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1866
1866. Rev. Hugh Moore, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1867
1858. Rev. John Lewis, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1867
1867. Rev. John Murdock, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1868
1849. Rev. John Treanor, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1868. Rev. Wm. Jarrett, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1849. Augustus Bensbach, M.D., Professor of Modern Languages	Died, 1868
[Author of "Sketch of German Literature."]	
1854. Richard Blair Bagley, M.A., Professor of Latin,	Died, 1869
1859. John E. Cairnes, M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1870
[Sometime Whately Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin; late Professor of Political Economy in the University College, London. Author of "The Definition and Logical Method of Political Economy," 1875, 2nd Edition; "The Slave Power," 1852; <i>Essays on Political Economy</i> ; <i>Political Essays</i> ; "Some Leading Principles of Political Economy"; and of other works.]	
1853. William Lupton, M.A., Registrar, appointed Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1870
1868. Rev. Mortlock Long, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1871
1849. Simon M'Coy, Professor of <i>Materia Medica</i>	Resigned, 1873
[Author of numerous papers on Medical and Surgical Science.]	
1871. Rev. Oliver M'Cutcheon, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1874

Appointed,

Vacated,

1849. Edmond Ronlads, PH.D., Professor of Chemistry ... Resigned, 1856
 Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, joint Editor with Dr. T. Richardson of Knapp's "Chemistry in its applications to the Arts and Manufactures," 1848-1851. Author of papers:—
 "Ueber die Oxydation des Wachses durch Salpetersäure," *Leibig Ann*, 1842, and "Excretion of Phosphorus," 1853, *Phil. Trans.*]
1852. G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy, appointed Secretary of the Queen's University Resigned, 1857
 [Fellow of the Royal Society, 1861: late Secretary to the Queen's University in Ireland. Author of numerous Scientific and Philosophical Papers in *Phil. Trans.*, *Trans. of Royal Dublin Society*, and *Philosophical Magazine*.]
1849. H. Law, B.A., Professor of English Law Resigned, 1858
 [Solicitor-General, 1873: M.P. for Londonderry, 1874; Attorney-General, 1880: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1881.]
1849. Denis C. Heron, LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy Resigned, 1859
 [Serjeant-at Law. M.P. for county of Tipperary, 1870. Author of "An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence," 1860, and "History of the University of Dublin."]
1849. Wm. B. Blood, B.A., Professor of Civil Engineering ... Resigned, 1860
 [Author of Paper on "Stresses in Girders," *Min. Proc., I.C.E.*]
1857. Rev. W. Lough, Dean of Residence Resigned, 1860
1849. Charles Croker King, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ... Resigned, 1863
 [M.R.I.A.; late Medical Commissioner, Local Government Board for Ireland. Author of numerous Papers on Anatomy and Physiology.]
1860. Rev. Robert Huston, Dean of Residence, Resigned, 1863

Appointed.		Vacated
1849.	Joseph O'Leary, B.A., Vice-President, Professor of History and English Literature, Died, [Author of various Legal works.]	1864
1853.	Arthur Ireland, Bursar, Died,	1864
1852.	William Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of the Greek Language Resigned, [Late Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast. Author of the Article, "Horae Taciteae" in <i>Hermathena</i> , Vol. III.]	1864
1849.	Thos. Skilling, Professor of Agriculture ...	1865
1863.	Rev. John Duncan, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1866
1866.	Rev. Hugh Moore, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1867
1858.	Rev. John Lewis, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1867
1867.	Rev. John Murdock, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1868
1849.	Rev. John Treanor, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1868.	Rev. Wm. Jarrett, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1849.	Augustus Bensbach, M.D., Professor of Modern Languages Died, [Author of "Sketch of German Literature."]	1868
1854.	Richard Blair Bagley, M.A., Professor of Latin, Died,	1869
1859.	John E. Cairnes, M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy Resigned, [Sometime Whately Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin; late Professor of Political Economy in the University College, London. Author of "The Delimitation and Logical Method of Political Economy," 1875, 2nd Edition; "The Slave Power," 1852; Essays on Political Economy; Political Essays; "Some Leading Principles of Political Economy"; and of other works.]	1870
1853.	William Lupton, M.A., Registrar, appointed Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy Resigned,	1870
1868.	Rev. Mortlock Long, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1871
1849.	Simon M'Coy, Professor of Materia Medica	Resigned, 1873
	[Author of numerous papers on Medical and Surgical Science.]	
1871.	Rev. Oliver M'Cutcheon, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1874

Appointed	Varied.
1849. Richard Doherty, M.D., Professor of Midwifery [Author of papers on Obstetric Science.]	Died, 1876
1874. Rev. Colin M'Cay, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1876
1870. William Lupton, M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy ...	Died 1876.
1856. John H. Richardson, B.A., Librarian	Resigned, 1876.
1849. Edward Berwick, B.A., President	... Died, 1877
1863. John Cleland, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ... [Fellow of the Royal Society, 1872. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow. One of the Editors of the 7th Edition of Quain's "Elements of Anatomy;" Author of "Scala Naturae and other Poems," 1887; and of "Animal Physiology," "Variations of the Skull," and other important papers in the <i>Philosophical Transactions</i> .]	Resigned, 1877
1870. Thomas W. Moffett, LL.D., Registrar, appointed President	Resigned, 1877
1873. Joseph P. Pye, M.D., M.Ch., Professor of Materia Medica.	Resigned, 1877
1874. Rev. J. C. Moore, B.A., Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1878
1849. Nicholas Colahan, M.D., Professor of Practice of Medicine	Resigned, 1879
1857. Arthur Hill Curtis, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy [Late Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education; late Senator of the Royal University of Ireland. Author of Papers:—"On the Integration of Linear and Partial Differential Equations," in the <i>Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal</i> , 1854; "Sur la Surface Lieu des Centres de Courbure Principaux d'une Surface Courbe," in Liouville's <i>Journal de Mathématiques pures et appliquées</i> , 1858; A Mathematical Deduction of the principal properties of the Gyroscope, Dublin, 1862; and of numerous Papers in <i>The Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin Messenger of Mathematics</i> , <i>The Messenger of Mathematics</i> , New Series; <i>The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics</i> ; and <i>The Philosophical Magazine</i> .]	Resigned, 1879

Appointed.	Vacated
1876. Rev. F. Elliot, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1879
1877. Arthur Hill Curtis, M.A., LL.D., Registrar,	Resigned, 1879
1869. Thomas Maguire, LL.D., Professor of Latin,	Resigned, 1880
[Late Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Dublin. Author of "An Essay on the Platonic Idea," 1866; of "Essays on the Platonic Ethics,"; of "Lectures on Philosophy"; and of numerous Articles in <i>Hermathena</i> , Vols. I.-VI. Editor of "The Parmenides of Plato," 1882.]	
1880. Rev. J. G. Robb, Dean of Residence, ...	Died 1881
1880. Rev. John Kydd, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1881
1849. Alexander G. Melville, M.D., D.Sc., Professor of Natural History ...	Resigned, 1882
[Joint Author of "The Dodo and its kindred," and of papers on Anatomy and kindred subjects.]	
1879. Rev. T. W. Baker, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1882
1876. Robert Cather Donnell, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy ...	Died, 1883
[Sometime Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin.]	
1849. William King, D.Sc., Professor of Mineralogy and Geology and Natural History	Resigned, 1883
[Author of "Monograph of Permian Fossils of England," published by the Palæontographical Society, 1850; and of "Report on the Superinduced Divisional Structure of Rocks, called Jointing, and its Relation to Slaty Cleavage," <i>Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy</i> , Vol. XXV., 1875 and of numerous Papers in the <i>Annals of Natural History</i> , and in other Scientific Journals. Also Author in conjunction with Dr. T. H. Rowney of a Paper on "Eozoon Canadense" in the <i>Quarterly Journal</i> of the Geological Society, and of other Papers on the same subject in various Scientific Journals.]	

Appointed		Vacated
1880	Joseph Larmor, M.A., D.SC., Professor of Natural Philosophy ...	Resigned, 1885
	[Secretary of the Royal Society, 1901; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Author of various Papers in the <i>Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society</i> ; <i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society</i> ; <i>Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society</i> ; <i>The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics</i> ; <i>The Messenger of Mathematics</i> , New Series; <i>The Philosophical Magazine</i> .]	
1882.	Rev. Thomas C. Maguire, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1885
1868.	Charles Giesler, PH.D., D.LIT., Professor of Modern Languages	Died 1886
	[Late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland.]	
1849.	James V. Browne, M.D., Professor of Surgery	Died, 1887
1885.	Rev. John Carson, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1887
1880.	John Fletcher Davies, M.A., D.LITT., Professor of Latin	Died, 1889
	[Late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. Editor of "The Agamemnon, The Choephoroe, and The Eumenides of Æschylus." Author of several Articles in <i>Hermathena</i> . Contributed largely to <i>Kottabos</i> and <i>Dublin Translations</i> .]	
1856.	Thomas H. Rowney, PH.D., D.SC., Professor of Chemistry	Resigned, 1889
	[Author of numerous memoirs in Organic Chemistry, especially on the Fatty Acids and their Amides, <i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> ; and in conjunction with Dr. Wm. King of a Paper on "Eozoon Canadense" in the <i>Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society</i> , and of other Papers in various Scientific Journals.]	
1868.	Venerable Archdeacon O'Sullivan (Bishop of Tuam, 1890), Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1890
1887	Rev. Henry Shine, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1890

- Appointed, Vacant
1889. Augustus E. Dixon, M.D., Professor of
Chemistry Resigned, 1891
[Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College,
Cork. Author of Papers on Organic
Chemistry in the *Journal of the Chemical
Society*.]
1890. Rev. Richard Little, Dean of Residence,
Resigned, 1893
1853. George Johnston Allman, LL.D., D.Sc., Pro-
fessor of Mathematics Resigned, 1893
[Senator of the Royal University of Ireland,
Fellow of the Royal Society, 1884, Member
of the Senate of Queen's University in
Ireland, 1877. Editor of the Lectures of
Professor MacCullagh on "The Attraction
of Ellipsoids," *Transactions of the Royal
Irish Academy*, Vol. XXII., 1853. Author
of a Paper "On Some Properties of the
Paraboloids," *The Quarterly Journal of
Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 1874 : of
Articles on "Greek Geometry from
Thales to Euclid" in *Hermathena*, Vols.
III.-VI., 1878-1887, subsequently pub-
lished as a Volume of the Dublin Uni-
versity Press Series, 1889 ; also of "Pto-
lemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus)" and other
Articles in the 9th edition of the *Encyclo-
pædia Britannica*.]
1864. George Johnston Allman, LL.D., D.Sc.,
Bursar Resigned, 1893
1893. Rev. Robert Boyd, M.A., Dean of Residence
Resigned, 1896
1849. Sir Thomas Moffett, LL.D., D.LITT., Professor
of Logic and Metaphysics ; Professor of
History, English Literature, and Mental
Science, 1863 ; Registrar, 1870 ; Presi-
dent, 1877 Resigned, 1897
[Senator of the Queen's University, 1868 ;
Senator of the Royal University of Ire-
land. Author of "Selections from
Bacon's Works, translated with com-
mentary, and numerous Literary and
Philosophical Papers.]
1896. Rev. Wm. Cook, D.D., Dean of Residence, Died, 1897

Appointed.

Vacated

1897. William Joseph Myles Starkie, M.A., D.LITT.;
President, and Professor of History,
English Literature, and Mental Science,
Resigned, 1899
[Late Scholar of Trinity College, Cam-
bridge; ex-Fellow of Trinity College,
Dublin; Senator of the Royal University
of Ireland; Resident Commissioner of
National Education (Ireland); Visitor
of Queen's College, Galway; Editor of
"Aristophanes' Vespae," and Author of
many Papers on Classical Subjects.]
1897. Rev. Henry J. F. Ranson, Dean of
Residence Resigned, 1901
1893. Alfred Cardew Dixon, SC.D., M.A., Professor
of Mathematics Resigned, 1901
[Late Fellow of Trinity College, Cam-
bridge; Fellow of the Royal University
of Ireland; F.R.S., 1904. Author of the
"Elementary Properties of Elliptic
Functions," 1894; and of numerous
Papers in *Philosophical Transactions*,
Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, *Pro-
ceedings of London Mathematical Society*,
and *Messenger of Mathematics*.]
1864. D'Arcy W. Thompson, M.A., D.LITT., Pro-
fessor of Greek, and Librarian ... Died, 1902
[Late Fellow of the Royal University of
Ireland. Author of "Daydreams of a
Schoolmaster," "Sales Attici, the wit
and wisdom of the Athenian Drama,"
"Wayside Thoughts," being lectures
delivered in the Lowell Institute in
Boston, and numerous literary papers.]
1883. Charles Francis Bastabie, LL.D., B.L., Pro-
fessor of Political Economy and Juris-
prudence Resigned, 1903
[Professor of Political Economy and of Juris-
prudence and International Law, Trinity
College, Dublin. Author of "Theory of
International Trade," "Commerce of
Nations," "Public Finance," contributor
to *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Dictionary of
Political Economy*, and *Economic Journal*.

Appointed.	Vacated
1890. Philip Sandford, M.A., Professor of Latin [Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. Author of "The Quasi-Cæsura in Virgil," <i>Hermathena</i> ; Editor of the Aeneid of Virgil, Book III., in Blackie's Illustrated Latin Series; Editor of Xenophon, Helle- nica, Books I. and II., Ponsonby, Dublin.]	Died, 1903
1901. Rev. Hugh M'Gahey, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1904
1904. Rev. Frederick Trotter, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1905
1858. William Bennett Campion, B.A., Professor of English Law [First Serjeant-at-Law.]	Died, 1907
1902. T. J. P.A. Bromwich, M.A., Professor of Mathematics [Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge; F.R.S., 1906; late Fellow of the Royal University. Author of "An Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series," 1908; "Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant- factors," 1906; and of various papers in the <i>Proceedings of the London Mathemati- cal Society</i> , <i>Mathematische Annalen</i> , and other Mathematical Journals.]	Resigned, 1907
1905. Rev. J. Spence, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1908
1903. John H. Wardell, M.A., Professor of Juris- prudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1909
1860. Edward Townsend, M.A., Registrar. Pro- fessor of Engineering, ...	Resigned, 1910
1909. Rev. T. E. M'Alinney, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1911
1908. Rev. J. M'Gill, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1912
1879. John Isaac Lynham, M.D., M.Ch., Bursar. Professor of Practice of Medicine ...	Died, 1912
1908. W. A. Houston, M.A., Professor of Mathe- matics [Appointed Assistant Commissioner of In- termediate Education.]	Resigned, 1912
1899. W. Fitz-John Trench, M.A., Professor of History, English Literature, and Mental Science [Professor of English Literature, T.C.D. Author of "Mirror for Magistrates"; "Shakespeare's Hamlet" (new commen- tary).]	Resigned, 1912

Appointed,	Vacated.
1908. James M. Sweetman, M.A., LL.D., Professor of English Law	Resigned, 1913
1883. Richard J. Anderson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.V.S., Professor of Natural History, Geology, and Mineralogy	Died, 1914 [Author of "Whales and Dolphins"; "Heredity"; "Influence, Intellectual and Moral"; "Mimicry"; and numer- ous Papers on Anatomical and Physiolo- gical subjects.]
1910. James Anderson, M.A., LL.B., B.L., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Died, 1915
1912. Rev. G. L. Webster, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1915
1903. Charles Exon, M.A., Professor of Latin,	Resigned, 1916
1886. Valentine Steinberger, M.A., Professor of Modern Languages, and Librarian ...	Died, 1916
1913. Max Drennan, M.A., Professor of English Language and English Literature	Resigned, 1917 [Appointed Professor of English and Philosophy, School of Mines, Johannes- burg.]
1882. Rev. J. C. Clarke, B.A., D.D., Dean of Residence	Died, 1917
1915. B. F. Shields, M.A., Professor of Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy	Resigned, 1918
1891. Alfred Senior, PH.D., D.SC., F.I.C., Professor of Chemistry, and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene	Died, 1918
1915. Rev. J. D. Foster, M.A., Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1919
1877. Joseph P. Pye, M.D., M.CH., D.SC., Pro- fessor of Anatomy and Physiology, ...	Died, 1920
1917. Miss Emily Anderson, B.A., Professor of German	Resigned, 1920
1915. H. B. Cronshaw, PH.D., B.A., Professor of ^{भूगर्भशास्त्र} Geology and Mineralogy ...	Resigned, 1920

GRADUATES.

[Information regarding Graduates will be gratefully received by the Registrar.]

IN THE FOLLOWING LIST, * SIGNIFIES FIRST CLASS HONOURS, † SIGNIFIES SECOND CLASS, ‡ SIGNIFIES HONOURS WITHOUT DISTINCTION AS TO CLASS, § SIGNIFIES OFFICIAL DEGREES.

[Army Medical Service, Naval Medical Service, Indian Medical Service, mean Commissions obtained by competition.]

Adair, James J.	...	B.A. 1858; M.D. 1861.
¹ Adams, Archibald	...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Adams, David O.	...	*B.A. 1873; M.A. 1882.
Adams, John A.	...	†B.A. 1888; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Agnew, Samuel	...	*B.A. 1868; M.D. 1871; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872; M.A. 1882.
Amers, Margaret M.	...	†B.A. 1900.
Allen, Alfred ...	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
² Allen, Robert ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
³ Allen, William	...	*M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1877.
Ambrose, Daniel	...	M.D. 1865.
Ambrose, Robert	...	B.A. 1876. [(Honoris Causa).]
⁴ Anderson, Alexander	...	*B.A. 1880; *M.A. 1881; D SC.
Anderson, Alexander	...	B.SC. (Honoris Causa), 1917.
Anderson, Bessie	...	B.A. 1888.
Anderson, Edward	...	M.D. 1867.
Anderson, Elizabeth	...	*B.A. 1912.
⁵ Anderson, Emily	...	*B.A. 1911.
Anderson, Joseph G.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1901.
Anderson, Joseph R.	...	†B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882.
Anderson, Hannah	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918.
¹ Andrews, John	...	M.D., M.CH., 1883.
Angus, Samuel	...	*B.A. 1902; †M.A. 1903.
Arkins, Patrick A.	...	*LL.B. 1918.
Arnour, James B. N.	...	B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908.
Armstrong, Mary	...	B.A. 1912.
Armstrong, Thomas M.	...	M.D. 1869.
Armstrong, Thomas F.	...	M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., 1917; D.P.H., 1919.
Arnold, Pierce	...	†B.A. 1856; M.A. 1882.

¹ Naval Medical Service.

² Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway; Traveling Medical Scholar, R.U.I., 1894; University Student in Pathology, 1900. ³ Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Glasgow.

⁴ Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; late F.R.U.I.; late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College and University College, Galway; President of Queen's College and University College, Galway, 1899; Member of Senate, R.U.I.; Vice-Chancellor of the University.

⁵ Former Professor of German, University College, Galway.

Atkinson, Rt. Hon. Lord	*B.A. 1861; *LL.B. 1865; M.A., LL.D.
Atkinson, Miles H. C. ...	M.D. 1879; M.CH. 1880 [1882.
Atkinson, William ...	M.D. 1879.
Atock, Arthur ...	M.D. 1885; M.CH. 1886; B.A.O. 1888.
Atock, Martin H. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1882; B.A.O. 1889.
Bacon, Theophilus ...	M.D., M.CH., 1878.
Bain, John A. ...	†B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882.
Ball, Frederick J. ...	†B.A. 1906.
Barker, Alexander A. ...	*B.E. 1877; M.E. 1882.
Barnes, Leopold J. J. ...	M.D. 1869.
Barr, Andrew ...	B.A. 1899.
Bartley, Patrick ...	B.E. 1915.
Bartley, William ...	M.D., M.CH. 1884; B.A.O. 1890.
Barrett, John P. ...	B.E. 1916.
Batley, James Y. ...	*B.A., 1921.
Bateman, Richard C. ...	*B.A. 1857; M.A. 1882.
Beattie, Charles J. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Beattie, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH. 1876; Dip. Obs. 1879.
Beattie, Robert A. ...	B.A. 1891.
Beatty, John ...	B.A. 1893.
Beatty, John W. ...	M.D. 1879.
Beirne, Michael ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1918.
Bell, Gilmore ...	B.A. 1903.
Bell, James ...	B.A. 1888.
Bell, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH., 1884.
Bell, Wilson A. ...	B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908.
Bergin, Wm. J. ...	B.SC. 1911; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Best, Robert ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1902.
Binns, Edmund T. ...	B.A. 1892; B.E. 1893.
Binns, Henry A. ...	*B.E. 1883.
² Binns, William N. ...	B.E. 1888.
³ Black, John G. ...	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
Bligh, John ...	M.D., M.CH. 1865.
³ Blood, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH. 1871.
Booth, Samuel ...	M.A. 1899.
Bournes, William H. ...	M.D. 1859.
⁴ Bowen, John E. ...	†B.A. 1906; M.A. 1910.
Boycott, William Douglass	B.A. 1883.
Boyd, Robert J. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1886; B.A.O. 1890.
Boylan, Peter ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Boyle, Mary J. ...	†B.COMM. 1920; †B.A., 1921.
Bradshaw, George B. ...	Dip. Agric. 1857.
Brash, Geo. T. ...	B.A. 1910.
Brash, Janet W. ...	B.A. 1905.
Brash, Robert ...	B.A. 1903; B.E. 1904.

¹ K.C.: Benchler of the Honourable Society of King's Inns, Dublin; M.P. for North Derry; Attorney-General for Ireland; P.C.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.

² Harbour Engineer and Borough Surveyor of Galway.

³ Army Medical Service.

⁴ Assistant in Physics, University College, Galway.

Breen, John ...	... B.A. 1857.
Breen, Michael ...	... B.A. 1857 ; M.D. 1861.
Brennan, Michael ...	... B.E. 1918.
Brennan, Michael ...	... †B.E. 1920.
Bright, John S. ...	... B.A. 1895.
⁴ Brodie, James F. ...	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
Brooke, John ...	... †B.A. 1867 ; M.A. 1870.
Brooke, William ...	... *B.A. 1867 ; M.D. 1874 ; M.A. 1882.
¹ Bromlow, Thomas D. ...	... M.D. 1863.
Brown, Henry ...	... B.A. 1897.
Brown, James A. ...	... B.A. 1907 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1909.
Brown, John I. ...	... †B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882.
² Brown, William H. ...	... †B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882 ; *LL.B. 1887
Browne, Andrew ...	... M.D. 1864.
Browne, David ...	... B.A. 1891 ; M.A. 1893.
Browne, Elizabeth M. ...	... *B.A., 1921.
Browne, Nathaniel W. N. I. ...	... *B.A. 1912 ; *M.A. 1913.
³ Browne, William A. ...	... †B.A. 1853 ; M.A. 1882.
Bryant, William V. ...	... B.A. 1900.
Buchanan, L. Dobbin ...	... M.D. 1861.
Buckley, Thomas ...	... B.A. 1882 ; LL.B. 1889.
⁴ Buntton, Chris. L. W. ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Burke, Edward ...	... B.E. 1870.
Burke, John ...	... B.A. 1865 ; M.D. 1872.
Burke, John P. ...	... M.D. 1861.
⁴ Burke, John R. ...	... M.D. 1861.
Burke, Joseph D. G. ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
¹ Burke, Martin J. ...	... B.A. 1858 ; M.D. 1859.
Burke, Michael ...	... B.A. 1866.
¹ Burke, Michael J. ...	... B.A. 1863 ; M.D. 1867 ; M.A.O. 1896.
Burke, Michael J. ...	... B.E. 1913.
Burke, Thomas P. ...	... B.F. 1918.
Burke, James ...	... *B.E. 1920
Burke, William A. ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
Burke, Margaret M. J. ...	... *B.A. 1921
⁶ Burkitt, James P. ...	... *B.A. 1891 ; *B.E. 1892
Byrne, Bridget M. ...	... *B.COMM. 1921.
Byrne, James F. ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
⁷ Byrne W. A. ...	... §M.A. 1922.
Cafferkey, Bridget ...	... *B.A., 1921
Cafferkey, Mary E. ...	... *B.A. 1916.
Cahill, John T. ...	... *B.SC., 1919
Cairnes, John E. ...	... B.A. 1887 ; †M.A. 1889.
Caldwell, W. Nam H. ...	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880
Callaghy, Thomas W. ...	... B.E. 1921.
Calleary, Phelim A. ...	... B.E., 1917.

¹ Naval Medical Service.

² County Court Judge.

³ Founder of "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship :
F.R.G.S., F.S.A., &c. Member of War Office Headquarters
Staff, 1856-1897.

⁴ Army Medical Service.

⁵ Demonstrator, Queen's College, Galway.

⁶ County Surveyor of Fermanagh.

⁷ Professor of English, University College, Galway.

	Campbell, James A. ...	*B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882.
	Campbell, Thomas C. ...	B.A. 1908 ; *B.E. 1909.
	Campbell, Fintan J. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1919.
¹	Carbery, Edward O. B. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
	Card, David ...	B.A. 1887.
	Card, William ...	B.A. 1886.
	Carey, Patrick ...	B.A. 1868.
	Carnichael, John S. ...	†B.A., *B.E. 1897.
²	Carpenter, William ...	*M.D. 1862.
	Carroll, Henry ...	B.A. 1884.
	Carroll, James ...	M.D., M.CH., 1883 ; B.A.O. 1889.
	Carroll, Richard ...	M.D. 1862.
	Carroll, William S. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
	Carson, William F. A. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
	Carson, Francis C. K. ...	B.E. 1909.
	Carty, Thomas ...	B.E. 1913.
	Casey, Mary ...	B.A. 1913.
	Cawley, Patrick T. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
	Charlton, Robert J. ...	B.A. 1887.
	Chestnutt, Joseph W. ...	*B.A. 1860 ; M.D. 1865 ; M.A. 1882.
²	Clancy, John J. ...	B.A. 1866 ; †M.A. 1868.
	Clarke, David L. ...	B.A. 1906.
	Clarke, Francis P. M. ...	B.SC. 1913.
	Clarke, John A. ...	B.A. 1898 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1909.
	Clarke, John A. ...	†B.A. 1906.
	Clarke, Kate ...	B.A. 1907.
	Clarke, Margaret ...	*B.A. 1900.
⁴	Clarke, Rosalind ...	†B.A. 1904 ; B.SC. 1914 ; D.SC. 1914.
	Clarke, Samuel B. ...	†B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1882.
	Clarke, Thompson R. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1866.
	Clarke, William ...	B.A. 1859.
	Clarke, William A. ...	B.A. 1886 ; LL.B. 1890.
	Clements, Francis H. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1892
	Clements, John ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1902 ; M.D. 1905.
	Clements, Joseph A. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
	Clements, Robert W. ...	B.A. 1894 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1895.
⁵	Clements, Robert ...	M.D. 1873.
²	Climo, William H. ...	M.D. 1860.
	Clinch, Patrick J. ...	Dip. Eng. 1867 ; B.E. 1882.
	Cloherly, Gerard A. ...	B.E., 1917. | 1919.
	Cloherly, Stella R. M. ...	*B.COMM.1918. Higher Dip. in Ed.
	Coates, George J. ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880.
	Coates, William ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876 ; M.A.O. 1887.
⁶	Colahan, Arthur N. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1913.

¹ Naval Medical Service.² Army Medical Service.³ K.C. (Ireland), 1906 ; M.P. for North Dublin County.⁴ Demonstrator of Chemistry, University College, Galway ; elected to Science Research Scholarship, by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1905 ; F.I.C.⁵ Medical Inspector to the Local Government Board (Ireland).⁶ Assistant in Pharmacy, University College, Galway.

- ³ Colahan, John ... †M.D., 1857.
¹ Colahan, Nicholas W. ... M.D., M.CH., 1872.
² Colahan, William H. W. ... M.D., M.CH., 1870.
¹ Cole, James A. ... †B.A., 1901; †M.A., 1904.
⁴ Coleman, Patrick ... †B.E., 1919.
 Collins, James B. ... B.E., 1915.
 Comber, Edward C. ... B.E., 1914.
³ Comerford, Henry ... M.D., M.CH., 1865.
⁵ Compton, Arthur J. W. ... B.A., 1904; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1908; B.SC., 1914; D.SC., 1914.
 Compton, S. J. M. ... B.A., 1904.
 Concannon, Patrick ... *B.A., 1871; †M.A., 1874.
 Concannon, Patrick J. ... B.E., 1916.
 Concannon, Wm. ... B.A., 1918.
 Condon, Daniel E. ... †B.E., 1879; M.E., 1882.
 Connolly, Thomas J. ... †B.A., 1891; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893
 Connolly, Arthur E. I. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1919.
 Connor, Francis ... B.A., 1911.
 Conolly, James ... B.A., 1858; M.D., 1866.
⁶ Conolly, Patrick W. ... B.A., 1861; †M.A., 1865.
 Conroy, John S. ... †B.A., 1917.
 Conroy, Michael J. ... B.E. (*Honoris Causa*), 1917.
 Conroy, Richard J. ... *B.A., 1913; M.A., 1914.
 Considine, P. Oswald ... M.D., 1878.
 Conway, John K. ... M.D., 1866.
 Conway, Maurice P. ... †B.A., 1917; M.A., 1919.
 Cooke, Margaret M. ... *B.A., 1916; †M.A., 1918.
 Cooke, John ... B.E., 1919.
 Copthorn, James G. ... *B.A., 1879; M.A., 1882.
 Corbett, Peter A. ... B.COMM., 1921.
 Corley, Anthony H. ... *M.D., 1863; D.SC. *Hon. Causa* 1882
 Corry, John G. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1897.
 Costello, Joseph M. A. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1907.
 Costello, Michael J. B. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1891.
 Costello, Thomas B. ... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., 1888.
 Cowan, William ... B.SC., 1911.
 Cowlishaw, Irvine M. ... B.E., 1913.
 Cox, Elizabeth M. ... †B.A., 1915; M.A., 1916.
 Craig, Samuel R. ... B.A., 1869.
 Crean, Martin J. ... M.D., 1857.
 Craeven, John J. ... *B.A., 1917; †M.A.
 Creighton, Robert W. ... B.E., 1883.
 Croghan, Hubert A. ... B.E., 1920.

¹ Professor of Materia Medica, Queen's College, Galway.

² Naval Medical Service. ³ Army Medical Service.

⁴ Inspector of National Schools, 1907.

⁵ Demonstrator of Chemistry and Physics, Queen's College, Galway; elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1909.

⁶ Civil Service of Ceylon, Second Place.

⁷ Professor of German, University College, Galway.

⁸ Elected to Industrial Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners.

Derrig, Thomas	...	B.COMM. 1919.
Delaney, Patrick J.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1917.
¹ Delmege, Alfred G.	...	M.D. 1868.
Delmege, J. P. De G.	...	M.D. 1862
⁴ Dempsey, Sir Alexander	...	M.D. 1874.
Dempsey, Thomas	...	*M.A. 1916.
De Smet, Maurice P. F.	...	B.SC., B.F. 1918.
Dick, James	...	B.A. 1864 ; †M.A. 1866.
⁴ Dick, John	...	M.D. 1869.
Dick, Robert C	...	B.E. 1904 ; B.A. 1905.
² Dickenson, Frederick E.	...	M.D. 1863.
Dickey, Samuel	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879.
Dickson, John D.	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
⁵ Divers, Edward	...	M.D. 1860 ; D.SC. <i>Hon. Causa</i> , 1907.
Dobbyn, John S	...	M.D. 1875.
Dodds, Robert	...	*B.A. 1878 ; *M.A. 1879.
⁶ Donegan, Joseph F	...	*B.SC. 1914, *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916
Donnelly, John J.	...	†B.A. 1914.
Donovan, John T	...	B.A. 1906.
Dooley, John L.	...	B.A. 1873. [1882.
⁷ Dooley, Michael S.	...	B.A. 1865 ; Dip. Eng. 1865 ; M.B.
Dougan, George	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Dowling, Edward	...	B.A. 1906 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
Dowling, Francis	...	B.E. 1911.
Dowling, Jeremiah J.	...	B.A. 1853 ; M.D. 1858.
Dowling, John	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
Dowling, Patrick A. S.	...	B.A. 1895 ; B.E. 1898.
Downard, Thomas	...	*B.A. 1890 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Doyle, Peter John	...	M.D. 1883.
⁸ Doyle, Valentine D.	...	B.E. 1908 ; †M.E. 1912.
Doyle, Dominick	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1917.
⁹ Drummond, Michael	...	†B.A. 1869 ; M.A. 1870. [1874.
Drury, Richard J.	...	B.A. 1869 ; M.D. 1873 ; Dip. Obs.
Drury, James	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1919.
¹⁰ Drury, Alfred	...	†B.E., 1920.
² Drury, Robert	...	M.D. 1879.
Duffy, Francis	...	†M.D. 1864 ; M.CH. 1865

¹ Naval Medical Service ² Army Medical Service.

³ Honorary Consulting Physician and Gynæcologist, Mater Infirmorum Hospital.

⁴ Surgeon, Mount Ida District Hospital, Otago, New Zealand.

⁵ F.R.S. ; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the Imperial University, Tokio, Japan.

⁶ Assistant in Physiology in University College, Galway. Awarded a research Scholarship in Physiology in 1919, value for £200, tenable for two years.

⁷ Telegraph Department, India. ⁸ County Surveyor of Longford

⁹ K.C. (Ireland) ; Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns ; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the Counties of Cavan and Leitrim.

¹⁰ Elected to Industrial Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioner.

¹ Duggan, Charles W.	... *B.A. 1852; *M.A. 1853
Duke, Alexander W.	... M.D. 1867.
Duncan, Ethel M.	... B.A. 1910.
Duncan, Robert M.	... †B.E. 1904.
Dundee, Isaac C.	... B.A. 1874; M.D. 1877; M.CH. 1878
Dunlop, John L.	... B.A. 1904; †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
Durkan, Catherine M.	... B.A. 1921.
Dwyer, Peter J.	... M.D. 1869.
Eagleton, John F.	... M.B. 1885; *M.CH. 1886.
Eakin, Mary D.	... B.A. 1903.
Eaton, Joseph	... B.E. 1913.
² Eaton, Richard	... M.D. 1855.
Eaton, Thomas	... †B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871.
³ Edge, John D.	... M.D. 1870.
Ekin, Edward	... †B.A. 1880; M.A. 1881.
Eldon, Joseph	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889; M.D. M.CH. 1895.
Emerson, T. Gilbert	... M.D., M.CH., 1875.
⁴ Emerson, Thomas	... B.A. 1891.
⁵ England, William G.	... B.A. 1880.
Entrican, Samuel W.	... †B.A. 1894; M.A. 1896.
Evans, Isaac Rennison	... B.A. 1885.
Evans, John	... B.A. 1852.
³ Evatt, George G. J. H.	... M.D. 1863.
⁶ Evatt, Humphrey	... B.A. 1859.
Fahy, Angela	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
Fahy, Mary M. C.	... †B.A. 1916.
Fairbrother, Jacob	... M.D., M.CH., 1884.
Falkiner, George A.	... *B.E. 1871; M.E. 1882.
⁷ Falkiner, Richard D.	... †Dip. Eng. 1861; M.E. 1882.
Fallon, Walter M.	... *B.SC. 1919.
Fallon, Patrick	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1919.
Farley, William J.	... B.A. 1896.
⁸ Farrelly, Michael J.	... †B.A. 1876; M.A. 1882; *LL.B. 1890; LL.D. 1892.
Farrell, Michael A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Farrell, Gerald P.	... †B.A. 1911.
Farrelly, Thomas	... M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Feeny, Dominick	... B.A. 1863.
³ Ferguson, Frederick	... M.D. 1862.
Finnucane, Thomas E.	... B.E. 1889.
Fisher, John M.	... †B.E. 1875; M.E. 1882.
⁹ Fisher, Joseph R.	... B.A. 1876.
Fitzgerald, Gerald H.	... M.D. 1874; M.CH. 1875.
FitzGerald, Thomas W.	... *B.A. 1917.

¹ Inspector of National Schools.² Resident Physician, Asylum, Ballinasloe.³ Army Medical Service.⁴ Civil Service of India⁵ B.L. (Ireland).⁶ Surveyor-General, Sierra Leone.⁷ Engineer, Pacific Works of India.⁸ B.L. (Ireland); formerly Member of Senate of the Royal

FitzGerald, Louis M.	... *B.A. 1921.
FitzGerald, David P.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918.
FitzGerald, James F.	... B.A. 1912.
Fitzpatrick, John	... †B.A. 1868; M.A. 1869.
¹ Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1865.
Fitzsimon, C. Collingwood	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Flack, Eveline S.	... B.A. 1915.
Flack, James ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
Flack, Samuel Harvey	... B.A. (Honorary War Degree), 1919.
Flack, William T.	... †B.A. 1894; M.A. 1900.
Flanagan, Thomas P.	... B.E., 1917.
Flanagan, James	... B.E. 1921.
Flannery, Thomas J.	... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Flatley, William P.	... *B.E. 1880; M.E. 1882.
Fleming, George H.	... B.E. 1899.
Fleming, Samuel H.	... B.A. 1894; †B.E. 1902.
Fleming, William	... M.D. 1871; M.CH. 1872.
Flood, John C.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Flynn, John H.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
² Fogarty, Philip C.	... †B.A. 1905; LL.B. 1920.
Fogarty, Michael J.	... B.A. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>) 1919.
Fogarty, Mary A. J.	... B.A. 1920.
Fogarty, Owen J. F.	... B.A., 1919.
Fogarty, William P.	... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Foley, Charles H.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
Foley, Thomas H.	... M.G., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Foley, Michael B.	... B.E. 1919.
Forde, Dudley	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1903
Forde, Patrick F.	... †B.A. 1854; *M.A. 1856.
Forde, Patrick J.	... B.A. 1914.
Forde, Michael J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Forde, Teresa ...	... *B.A., 1917; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918
² Foreman, Robert L.	... B.A. 1864.
Foreman, William J.	... B.A. 1876.
Forsyth, Samuel M'C.	*B.A. 1865; M.A. 1882.
Forsythe, Anderson	... B.A. 1869; M.D. 1871.
Forsythe, John	... B.A. 1904.
Foy, Alexander R.	... †B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
Frazer, Eleanor	... B.A. 1906.
³ French, John G.	... M.D., M.CH. 1870.
Freyer, John	... B.A. 1882.
⁴ Freyer, P. Johnson	... *B.A. 1872; *M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1874; M.A. 1882; LL.D. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>) 1919.
Freyer, Samuel	... B.A. 1884.
¹ Gahan, Charles J.	... †B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882
Gahan, Garner	... B.A. 1878.
Gailey, Andrew	... B.A. 1889
Gailey, John ...	... B.A. 1882.

¹ Naval Medical Service.

² Civil Service of India

³ First Place, Indian Medical Service.

⁴ First Place, Indian Medical Service. Arnett Medal, 1904.

Gallagher, Michael	...	B.E. 1910.	
Gallagher, Patrick	...	B.A. 1911; B.E. 1914	
⁷ Gallagher, Stephen G.	...	B.E. 1896.	
¹ Gallagher, Patrick H.	...	M.Sc., 1917.	[1921.
Gallagher, Thomas (Rev.)	†	Higher Dip. in Ed. 1919; *M.A.	
Gannon, James J. A.	...	M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1906.	
Gannon, Peter M.	...	B.E. 1911.	
³ Gannon, William J	...	B.A. 1889; †M.A. 1892.	
Gannon, Joseph	...	B.Sc. 1918.	[1886.
Garry, Thomas G.	...	M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1883; M.A.O.	
Garvey, John C.	...	*LL.B. 1915.	
Gaston, James	...	B.A., †B.E. 1897.	
Geoghegan, A. Osmend	...	M.D. 1878; M.Ch. 1879.	
Geoghegan, F. Meagher	...	M.D. 1876.	
Gibson, William W.	...	M.D. 1881; M.Ch. 1882.	
Gibbons, Richard F.	...	B.E. 1921.	
Gilchrist, Andrew	...	B.A. 1891.	
Gill, Peter T.	...	B.A., B.E. 1897.	
Gillespie, George	...	†B.A. 1884; M.A. 1885.	
Gillespie, James J.	...	B.A. 1880.	[Obs. 1873.
Gillespie, Michael	...	B.A. 1867; M.D. 1872; M.Ch., Dip.	
Gillespie, William H.	...	B.A. 1889; M.A. 1890.	
Glover, R. Francis	...	†B.A. 1869; M.A. 1882.	
Glover, R. Stephen	...	*B.E. 1869; M.E. 1882.	
Glynn, John	...	M.D. 1883.	
³ Glynn, John P.	...	*B.E., 1917.	
⁴ Gordon, John	...	B.A. 1873; †LL.B. 1876; LL.D. 1882.	
⁵ Gore, Albert A.	...	M.D. 1860.	
⁶ Gorham, Anthony	...	M.D. 1866.	
Gorham, James J.	...	*B.A. 1872; M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1875; M.A. 1882.	
Gorham, John	...	B.A. 1887.	
Gormley, John	...	B.A. 1861.	
⁵ Gormley, Joseph A.	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1873.	
⁶ Gouldsberry, V. Skipton	...	M.D. 1862.	
Graham, George	...	M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1900.	
Grady, Henry	...	B.A. 1904; B.E. 1914.	
Grealy, John	...	B.A. 1861.	
Green, Joseph J.	...	B.A. 1862.	

¹ Demonstrator in Chemistry, University College, Galway.

² Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners; Lecturer, the Owens College, Manchester; Head Master of the Municipal School of Science, Stafford; Science Master and Inspector to the Staffordshire County Council; late Principal of Woolwich Polytechnic; Inspector Board of Education.

³ Pierce Malone Scholar, 1917; Awarded an Industrial Bursary of £150 by Commissioners of the 1851 Exhibition.

⁴ K.C. (Ireland); Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns; formerly M.P. for South Derry; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland.

⁵ Army Medical Service.

⁶ Fleet-Surgeon, R.N.

⁷ County Surveyor, Wicklow.

- Greenfield, John K. ... B.A. 1875.
- ¹ Greenway, Alfred G. ... M.D. 1870; M.CH. 1895.
- Gregg, Andrew C. ... B.A. 1886.
- Gregory, William J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
- Griffin, John ... B.A. 1863.
- Griffin, Thomas ... †B.A. 1867; M.A. 1882.
- Griffith, William ... B.A. 1860.
- ² Hackett, Edward A. ... *B.E. 1880; M.E. 1882. [1882.
- ³ Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey ... *B.A. 1877; †M.D., M.CH. 1880; M.A.
- ⁴ Haigh, Frank F. ... †B.SC. 1911; *B.E. 1912.
- Hall, Arthur A. ... B.A. 1898; †B.E. 1899.
- Hall, Charles B. ... M.D. 1878; M.CH. 1880.
- Hall, John ... B.A. 1902.
- ⁵ Hall, Thomas Andrew ... †B.E. 1888; B.A. 1889.
- ⁴ Hallidy, Robert J. ... †B.A., B.E. 1898.
- Hamilton, James ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
- Hamilton, James ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
- Hamilton, Samuel ... B.A. 1889; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
- Hanly, Edward ... M.D., M.CH. 1879.
- Hanly, John J. ... †B.A. 1880; M.A. 1881.
- Hanly, Joseph F. ... B.E. 1897.
- Hanly, Mary J. ... B.A., 1917.
- Hanly, Michael ... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918.
- Hanly, Mark ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
- Hanna, James ... †B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876.
- Hanna, Robert K. ... †B.A. 1894.
- Hannigan, James J. ... B.A. 1904; †B.E. 1905.
- ³ Hanrahan, James J. ... M.D. 1864.
- Hardiman, James ... Dip. Agric. 1853.
- Hardiman, James J. ... B.A., B.E. 1900.
- Hare, Gustavus J. C. ... B.A. 1863; M.A. 1865.
- ⁶ Hare, Walter F. ... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
- Harkin, James C. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
- Harper, Henry ... M.D. 1881.
- Harrington, Denis ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1877.
- Harrison, Alexander L. ... B.A. 1905.
- ⁷ Harrison, John H. ... *B.A. 1870; *M.A. 1872.
- Harrison, Thomas ... B.A. 1892.
- Hart, James C. ... B.A. 1858.
- Haslam, George J. ... †M.D. 1880.
- Hayes, John C. ... †B.A. 1892.
- Hayes, John S. ... M.D. 1875.
- Hayes, Patrick ... B.A., †B.E. 1890.
- Healy, James Patrick ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
- Healy, Margaret ... B.COMM. 1918. H. Dip. in Ed.
1919; M.A. 1920.
- Healy, John ... LL.D. (*Honoris Causa*).
- Heaney, Winifred M. ... †B.A. 1919; M.A. 1920.

¹ House Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham.

² County Surveyor of Tipperary.

³ Army Medical Service. ⁴ Public Works of India.

⁵ Chief Engineer to the Government of Newfoundland.

⁶ Royal Army Medical Corps. ⁷ Civil Service of India.

Heany, James H.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Hegan, Edwin	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Hegarty, John	... M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Henderson, John	... *B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882.
Henderson, Robert W.	M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Henderson, S. Dunlop	M.D., M.CH. 1882.
Henderson, Thomas	†B.A. 1877; M.A. 1882.
Heneghan, Thomas A.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Heneghan, Thomas F.	... *B.A. 1920; H. Dip. in Ed. 1921.
¹ Henry, Augustine	... *B.A. 1877; *M.A. 1878.
² Henry, James	... B.E. 1913.
Henry, Joseph	... †M.D. 1874.
³ Henry, John ...	... *B.A. 1893; *M.A. (with Special Prize) 1894; †B.E. 1895.
Henry, John W. R.	B.A. 1857.
Henry, Moses	... *B.A. 1886; M.A. 1888.
Henry, Moses	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897
Henry, Rachel J. L.	... B.A. 1906.
⁴ Henry, William E.	... *B.A. 1869; †M.A. 1870.
Hernon, Patrick J.	... B.COMM. 1919.
Heron, Arthur J.	... B.E. 1882.
⁵ Heuston, Francis T.	... M.D., M.CH. 1878.
Hewitt, David T.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
⁶ Hezlett, James M.	... †B.A. 1897.
⁷ Hickman, Arthur	... M.D. 1880.
Hickman, James	... †B.A. 1874; *M.A. 1877.
Hickman, William	... M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Hickson, R. C.	... B.E. 1905.
Hilton, Hugh	... B.A. 1889.
⁷ Hinds, William R. G.	... M.D. 1863.
Hocter, William F.	... †B.A. 1866; M.A. 1882.
Hogg, T. Simpson	... B.A. 1883.
Holland, John J.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
Holland, John James	... B.SC., B.E. 1914.

¹ Reader in Forestry, Cambridge University; Professor of Forestry, Royal College of Science, Ireland.

² Late Assistant in Engineering, University College, Galway; appointed Science Instructor by the Department of Agriculture.

³ Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1896; Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway; Junior Fellow in Natural Philosophy, R.U.I.: 1899; Assistant in Electrical Engineering in the Technical Institute, Auckland, New Zealand

⁴ President, Wesleyan College, St. John's, New Brunswick.

⁵ Professor of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in-Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to the Cripples' Home, Bray; Surgeon to the Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; Member of the Council, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland.

⁶ Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway; Civil Service of India

⁷ Army Medical Service.

Holmes, Arthur P.	... M.D. 1859.
¹ Holmes, Robert A. K.	†B.A. 1866; M.D. 1870; M.A. 1882.
Hooper, Charles J.	... *B.A. 1855; †M.A. 1856; *LL.D.
¹ Hooper, Robert	... M.D. 1861. [1858; LL.D. 1862.
Horkan, Peter Joseph	... M.D., M.CH. 1884.
Houston, James D. C.	... B.A. 1872.
Howley, Richard J.	... Dip. Eng. 1895.
Huey, John	... *B.A. 1868; †M.A. 1869
Huggard, William R.	... M.D., M.CH., 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; LL.D. <i>Hon. Causa.</i>
Hughes, John...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
¹ Hughes, John H.	... M.D. 1863.
² Hughes, Patrick J	... †B.A. 1853; M.A. 1882. [M.E. 1882.
³ Hughes, William	... †B.A. 1866; †Dip. Eng. 1867; M.A.
⁴ Hume, George A.	... *B.A. 1878; *M.A. 1879; *LL.B.
Humphreys, John	... *B.A. 1890. [1880; LL.D. 1882.
Hunt, Frederick G	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1917.
Hunter, Charles W	... †B.A. 1877; *M.A. 1879
Hunter, Charles H.	... B.A. 1893.
⁵ Hurley, Francis B.	... B.A. 1856; M.D. 1860.
¹ Hurley, Patrick	... †B.A. 1862; M.A. 1882.
Hutchinson, James	... †M.D. 1861.
² Hynes, John	... §M.A. 1922.
Hynes, Michael	... Dip. Eng. 1859; B.E. 1882.
Hynes, Mortimer	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
Hynes, James P.	... B.E., 1917.
⁷ Ievers, Robert W	... B.A. 1870; M.A. 1882.
Ireland, Arthur J	... M.D. 1861.
Irwin, Albert J.	... B.A. 1888.
Jack, Thomas	... †B.A. 1907.
Jackson, Burton	... B.A. 1858; M.D. 1862.
Jackson, Mark	... M.D. 1882.
Jackson, Joseph Brown	... M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Jackson, William J.	... *B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882.
James, Arthur	... B.A. 1879.
Jaquet, J. Lewis	... M.D. 1881.
¹ Jennings. Ulick A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1865.
Jennings, Edward C.	... B.E. 1899.
Jennings, Michael	... M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1885.
Johnson, Alexander M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Johnson, Samuel	... M.D., M.CH. 1870.
Johnson, Samuel W	... M.D. 1881.
⁴ Johnston, James	... †B.A. 1913; M.A. 1914.

¹ Army Medical Service.

² Consular Service of China.

³ Engineer, Public Works of India.

⁴ K.C. (Ireland).

⁵ Naval Medical Service.

⁶ Civil Service of India.

⁷ Ceylon Civil Service, First Place; Acting Colonial Secretary for Ceylon, 1891.

⁸ Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Scholarship in Modern Languages, 1913 [College, Galway.

⁹ Lecturer in Celtic Archaeology and Registrar, University

¹ Johnston, James	... *B.A. 1895.
Johnston, J. Wesley	... †B.A. 1854; M.A. 1882.
Johnston, William	... B.A. 1852; M.A. 1882.
Johnston, William M.	... B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868.
Jones, James ...	... †B.A. 1894; M.A. 1805.
Jordan, Michael J.	... †B.A. 1836.
Jordan, William	... B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
² Joyce, Patrick K.	... B.A. 1872; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
Joyce, Magdalen	... †B.A. 1920.
³ Joynt, Christopher	... M.D. 1855.
³ Joynt, E. Hearne	... M.D., M.CH. 1870.
Kane, John ...	... B.A. 1866.
Kane, Thomas	... *B.A. 1891. [(<i>Honoris Causa</i>), 1917.
Kean, Edmund	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916; B.Sc.
Kean, Francis J.	... B.E. 1921.
Keane, C. Marceet	... B.A. 1853; *Dip. El. Law, 1865.
⁸ Keane, Michael J. A. F.	B.E. 1912.
Keane, Michael	... B.A. 1917.
Keane, Francis J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1917.
Keane, Thomas J.	... B.A. 1910; B.E. 1912.
Keane, Wm. M. A.	... †B.Sc. 1911.
Kearney, Daniel	... B.A. 1854.
Kearney, Thomas	... B.Sc. 1911; *B.E. 1912.
⁴ Kearney, Lawrence	... †B.E. 1920.
Kearns, Joseph M.	... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Keating, William H.	... †B.A. 1882; M.A. 1883.
Keegan, David M.	... †B.A. 1894. [B.A.O. 1890.
Keegan, James M.	... †B.A. 1886; †M.A. 1887; M.B., B.CH.,
⁴ Keenan, John F.	... †B.A. 1892; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Keers, James	... B.A. 1866
Kelly, Ignatius P.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
Kelly, John J.	... B.E. 1914.
Kelly, Michael	... *B.A. 1874; *M.A. 1876; M.D.
	1882; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1883.
Kelly, Patrick J.	... M.D. 1857.
Kelly, Eugene	... F.F. 1918.
Kennedy, John	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
⁵ Kennedy, Michael	... †B.A. 1909; B.E. 1910.
⁶ Kennedy, William	... *B.A. 1888; *M.A. 1890.
Kenny, John D.	... M.D., M.CH. 1884.
Kenny, Patrick J.	... B.A. 1904.
⁷ Keogh, Sir Alfred H.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1878;
	M.A.O. 1882; D.Sc. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>), 1918.

¹ Civil Service of India, Third Place. ² Head Master, Royal School, Banagher. ³ Army Medical Service.

⁴ Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway.

⁵ County Surveyor, Galway.

⁶ University Student, 1890; B.A. (with Gold Medal in Classics) T.C.D., 1893; Madden Prizeman, T.C.D., 1899; F.T.C.D., 1901.

⁷ C.B.; Surgeon-General, Director-General R.A.M.C.

⁸ South African Irrigation Service.

⁹ Elected to Industrial Bursary by H. M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners.

Kernaghan, Thomas W.	B.A. 1896.
Kerr, Theas ...	... †B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1882.
Kidd, Charles ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
Kilfeather, John P ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1917.
Kilkenny, John C. ...	... B.E. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>), 1917.
Killacky, Peter ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918.
Killanin, the Right Honourable Lord.	LL.D. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>).
¹ Killen, James B. ...	... †B.A. 1863 ; M.A., *LL.B. 1868
Killen, John M. ...	... B.A. 1866 ; M.D. 1870.
Killoran, Owen ...	... B.A. 1911.
² King, Ælian, A. ...	... B.A. 1862 ; M.A. 1882.
³ King, William ...	... B.A. 1853 ; D.SC. <i>Hon. causa</i> 1882.
Kingston, William Y. ...	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
⁴ Kinkead, Richard G. C. M.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
⁵ Kinneen, James F. ...	... B.E. 1912.
Kinneen, Kathleen T. M.	B.SC. 1921.
Kinneen, John F. A. ...	... B.E. 1921.
Kirby, John McGreal ...	... B.E. 1921.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter ...	... B.A. 1881 ; †M.A. 1882.
Kirwan, Wm. J. ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1920.
⁶ Kirwan, James St. L. ...	... †B.A. 1893 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1896.
⁷ Kirwan, Robert J. ...	... B.A. 1892 ; †B.E. 1893.
Knight, William J. R. ...	... M.D. 1881, M.CH. 1885.
Kyne, Patrick M. ...	... B.E. 1918.
Lally, John ...	... H. Dip. in Ed. 1920.
Lalor, James ...	... B.A. 1855.
LaVelle, Margaret M. T.	†B.A. 1915 ; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1916.
Lavelle, Anthony J. G.	B.E. 1918.
Lavertine, Charles ...	... B.A. 1875.
Lavertine, Richard A. ...	... B.E. 1876.
Lavin, Michael Francis ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Lawlor, J. Stanislaus ...	... M.D., M.CH. 1877.
⁸ Lawson, J. Henry ...	... M.D. 1860.
Leaper, Joseph M. F. ...	... *B.A. 1907.
Leap, Winifred Anne ...	... *P.A. 1918 ; *M.A. 1919.
Leary, Joseph W. ...	... B.A. 1862.
Lee, George ...	... B.E. 1912.
Legate, George W. ...	... B.A. 1867 ; M.A. 1869.
⁹ Leslie, Richard W. ...	... M.D., M.CH. 1887.
† Lestrange, Edward ...	... M.D. 1856.
Lewis, Frederick E. ...	... *B.A. 1909 ; B.E. 1910.
¹⁰ Lewis, John P. ...	... †B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1882.
Lewis, W. Llewellyn ...	... *B.A. 1869 ; *M.A. 1871.
Lightbody, Robert ...	... Dip. Eng. 1864 ; B.E. 1882.

¹ B.L. (Ireland).

² District Judge, Ceylon.

³ Deputy Superintendent, Indian Geological Survey.

⁴ Army Medical Service.

⁵ Public Works of India.

⁶ Res. Med. Superintendent, Dist. Lunatic Asylum, Ballinasloe.

⁷ Assistant Inspector, Congested Districts Board for Ireland, County Surveyor for Sligo, 1907.

⁸ Lecturer and Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, London.

⁹ Senator, R.U.I.

¹⁰ Civil Service of Ceylon, C.M.G.

- ¹ Landsay, Geo. E. ... B.SC. 1911; †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915; M.SC. (*Honoris Causa*) 1920.
 Livingstone, John L. ... †M.B., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886.
 Loane, Thomas ... M.D., M.CH. 1874.
 Loftus, Joseph J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
 Loftus, John M. ... †B.SC. 1919; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
 Longworth, Peter ... M.D. 1868.
 Lough, William J. ... B.A. 1867.
 Love, George C. ... B.A. 1876; M.A. 1877.
¹ Love, Robert L. ... B.A. 1876; M.D., M.CH. 1877
² Lowe, William J. ... †B.A. 1880; †M.A. 1881.
 Lowry, Mary D. ... †B.A. 1921.
 Lundy, Joseph ... B.A. 1892.
 Lupton, Henry ... M.D. 1864; M.CH. 1866.
 Lyden, Michael J. ... M.D., M.CH. 1877.
 Lydon, Patrick J. ... B.A. 1902.
 Lydon, Thomas J. ... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1914; B.SC. (*Honoris Causa*) 1920.
 Lydon, Timothy ... B.E. 1915.
 Lydon, Helena ... B.A. 1916.
 Lydon, Thomas ... †B.A. 1916.
³ Lynam, Edward W. ... †B.E. 1878; M.E. 1882.
 Lynam, James ... †B.A. 1859; M.A. 1882.
 Lynam, James ... *B.A. 1872; M.A. 1882.
⁴ Lynam, Joseph D. ... †B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
⁵ Lynam, Patrick ... *B.E. 1872; M.E. 1882. [1882.
⁶ Lynam, William P. ... †Dip. Eng. 1866; B.E. 1880; M.E.
⁷ Lynam, Francis J. ... *B.E. 1884.
 Lynch, John B. ... †B.A. 1904.
 Lynch, Edward ... B.E. 1916.
⁸ Lynham, John E. A. ... B.A. 1904; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907
⁹ Lynham, John I. ... *M.D., M.CH. 1875.
¹⁰ Lyons, Frederick W. ... †B.A. 1896.
 Lyons, James A. ... B.A. 1902.
 Lyons, John ... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
 Lyons, Bernard ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918. [1888.
 Lyons, Robert W. S. ... M.D., M.CH. 1881; Dip. Obs., M.A.O.
 Macartney, James ... M.D. 1865.
¹¹ Macaulay, Colman P. ... †B.A. 1867; †M.A. 1868.

¹ Army Medical Service.

² Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

³ Inspector of Board of Works, Ireland.

⁴ Fellow of the Royal College of Preceptors; Inspector of National Schools (Ireland), 1893.

⁵ First Place, Civil Service of Ceylon; County Surveyor of Louth.

⁶ Engineer, Public Works of India.

⁷ County Surveyor of North Tyrone, 1895.

⁸ Assistant, Radium Institute, London.

⁹ Professor of Medicine, Queen's College, Galway; F.R.U.I.

¹⁰ Inspector, Imperial Chinese Customs, Swatow.

¹¹ Civil Service of India; Financial Secretary, Government of Bengal.

- Maccaulay, John C. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
³ Maccaulay, Charles A. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
 Maccauley, Roger ... †M.D. 1873. [1915; M.A. 1916.
¹ MacCabe, Ita M. J. ... *B.A. 1914; Higher Dip. in Ed.
 MacCabe, Helen E. ... *B.A. 1916; *M.A., 1917.
 MacCarthy, James T. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
 MacCormack, Margaret ... *B.A. 1919.
 MacDermott, John F. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.
 MacDermott, Margaret ... *B.A. 1921.
² MacDonald, Joseph ... *B.E., 1917.
⁴ MacDonnell, Lord ... *B.A. 1864; M.A. 1873; D.LITT.,
Honoris causa, 1882.
¹¹ MacEnri, S. P. ... \$M.A. 1922.
 MacFecters, William E. ... M.D., M.CH. 1886.
 MacLachlan, Archibald ... B.A. (Honorary War Degree). 1919.
¹⁰ MacLachlan, James B. ... B.E. 1913, M.Sc. (Hon War Degree)
 MacLachlan, Walter ... B.E. 1913. [1919.
 MacMahon, Thomas ... B.Sc. 1918; †B.E. 1918.
 James MacManus, T. ... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1914; M.D. 1919.
 Macnamara, John Maurice ... B.A. 1879; M.B., M.CH. 1887.
⁵ Macnamara, Robert J. ... *M.D., M.CH. 1884. [M.A. 1880.
⁶ MacNamara, Wm. J. U. ... B.A. 1875; M.D., M.CH. 1878;
 MacGregor, William ... †B.A., 1893; M.A. 1894; *LL.B.
 1897; LL.D. 1901.
 Madden, Henry M. ... M.D. 1868; M.CH. 1870.
 Madden, Henry J. ... M.D. 1865.
 Madden, Thomas P. ... M.D., M.CH. 1879.
 Madden, John A. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
 Madill, Thomas ... B.A. 1861; LL.B. 1878; LL.D. 1879;
 Magauran, Raymond G. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
 Maguire, Connor J. O'L. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1882;
 M.A.O. 1892.
 Maguire, Edward ... †B.A. 1854; M.A. 1882. [1874.
⁷ Maguire, Thomas M. ... †B.A. 1867; †M.A., LL.B. 1870; LL.D.
 Maguire, Joseph P. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
 Maher, Newenham E. ... M.D. 1866.
⁸ Mahon, John S. ... *B.A. 1891; †M.A. 1892.
⁹ Mahon, Ralph B. ... *M.D., M.CH. 1885.
 Mahon, William ... †B.A. 1883; M.A. 1884.

¹ Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Prize.

² Assistant in Engineering and Mathematics, University College, Galway. ³ Naval Medical Service.

⁴ Civil Service of India; K.C.S.I. Member of Council of the Viceroy of India; Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Provinces and Oudh; Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. ⁵ Indian Medical Service.

⁶ Army Medical Service. ⁷ B.L. (England).

⁸ Inspector of National Schools, First Place.

⁹ F.R.C.S., England; Professor of Medicine, University College, Galway. ¹⁰ F.M.S. Public Works.

¹¹ Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, and Lecturer in Modern Irish, University College, Galway.

Mahony, John	... *B.A. 1854 ; M.A. 1882.
Mairs, William C.	... B.A. 1901 ; B.E. 1902.
⁹ Mallagh, Joseph	... †B.A., B.E. 1896.
¹ Mangan, Denis	... †B.A. 1890.
Mangan, Michael	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Mann, Samuel	... B.E. 1900.
² Mapother, Edward D.	... *M.D. 1857.
Marks, C. Ferdinand	... M.D. 1874.
Marks, Edward G. K.	M.D., M.CH. 1876.
Marshall, John	... †B.A. 1867 ; †M.A. 1869 ; M.D., M.CH., 1870.
Marshall, Robert L.	... B.A. 1907 ; LL.B. 1909.
Marshall, William F.	... B.A. 1908 ; M.A. 1909.
³ Martin, James H.	... B.E. 1868 ; M.E. 1882.
Martin, Cornelius	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1910.
Martin, James	... B.E. 1914.
Martin, John	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.
Martin, John W.	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
⁴ Martin, William T.	... *B.A. 1859 ; M.D. 1862 ; M.A. 1882.
Martin, Mary K.	... B.A. 1921.
Martyn, Michael A.	... B.E. 1914.
Martyn, Bridget M.	... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Masterson, Margaret	... B.COMM. 1921.
Maunsell, Charles A.	... M.D. 1862.
Maxwell, George	... B.A. 1903.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	... †B.A. 1883.
⁵ Maxwell, William H.	... †B.A. 1872 ; †M.A. 1874.
May, William G.	... B.A. 1859.
Maybin, Hugh	... †B.A. 1896.
⁶ Maybin, W. ...	... *B.A. 1873 ; M.A. 1882.
Maybury, Lysander	... *M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1878.
Maybury, William A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1871 ; Dip. Obs. 1872.
M'Affee, Alexander	... B.A. 1887.
M'Affee, William	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
M'Aleer, John	... M.D., M.CH. 1885 ; B.A.O. 1888.
M'Askie, William J.	... B.A. 1890.
⁷ M'Auliffe, Michael	... *B.A. 1860 ; M.A. 1882.
M'Auliffe, Thomas B.	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
⁸ M'Bryan, Francis	... M.A. 1920.
M'Bride, John B.	... B.A. 1856.

¹ Inspector of National Schools

² Late Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.

³ Surveyor of Demerara.

⁴ Army Medical Service.

⁵ Ph.D. (St. Lawrence Univ.) ; LL.D. (Columbia Univ.) ; Assistant Superintendent of Schools for the city of Brooklyn, New York, 1882-87 ; Superintendent of Schools for the City of Brooklyn, 1887-98 ; Superintendent of Schools for the City of New York, 1898.

⁶ Principal of Belfast Academy.

⁷ Formerly Divisional Judge of the Punjaub ; translator of the Sacred Books of the Sikhs.

⁸ Professor of Commerce, University College, Galway.

⁹ Chief Engineer, Dublin Port and Docks.

- ¹ M'Call, Robert A. ... B.A. 1867; M.A. 1868; LL.D.
Honoris causa, 1882.
- ² M'Carthy, David J. ... M.D. 1862; M.CH. 1875.
- ⁴ M'Carthy, James ... M.D., M.CH., 1871.
- M'Causland, Joseph ... B.A. 1901; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.
1908.
- M'Cay, Daniel ... B.E. 1893.
- M'Cay, Francis ... B.A. 1889; *B.E. 1890.
- M'Clatchie, Wm. A. ... †B.E. 1911.
- M'Clean, Louis T. L. ... †B.A. 1904.
- ² M'Clelland, John A. ... †B.A. 1892; *M.A. 1893 (with
Special Prize); D.SC *Honoris
causa*, 1906.
- ² M'Conaghey, John ... M.D., M.CH. 1871.
- M'Conaghy, William ... M.D. 1869.
- M'Connell, Edward ... M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
- M'Connell, Thomas S. ... M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
- M'Cormick, John J. ... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879; M.CH. 1882¹
- M'Cormick, Henry ... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879.
- M'Corry, Peter ... M.D. 1861.
- M'Cosb, John ... B.A. 1876; †M.A. 1881.
- M'Crea, Robert A. M. T. M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
- M'Crea, Robert ... B.E. 1908.
- M'Crea, Samuel ... M.D. 1864.
- M'Cully, William J. ... B.A. 1866.
- M'Cune, Thomas H. ... *B.A. 1883; *M.A. 1884.
- M'Cullagh, Harold F. ... †B.E. 1916.
- ⁴ M'Dermott, B. P. Sarsfield B.A., M.D., M.CH. 1876.
- M'Dermott, Cornelius ... †B.A. 1878; M.A., M.D., M.CH. 1882.
- ⁵ M'Dermott, Dominick L. †B.A. 1853; M.A. 1882.
- M'Donagh, Redmond ... †B.A. 1882; M.A. 1883.
- M'Donagh, Stephen J. B.A. 1905; M.A. 190⁶; B.E. 1913.
- M'Donagh, Thomas J. B.A. 1894.
- ⁶ M'Donnell, James O'M. M.D., M.CH. 1869.
- ¹ M'Donnell, Joseph R. M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
- ⁷ M'Donnell, Mark A. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 18 6.
- M'Dowell, Thomas H. ... B.A. 1879.
- M'Elfattrick, Thomas A. B.A. 1896.

¹ K.C. (England); Bencher of the Middle Temple; Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.

² Army Medical Service.

³ Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1894; Junior Fellow in Natural Philosophy, R.U.I., 1895; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1898; Professor of Natural Philosophy in University College, Dublin; 1900; F.R.U.I., 1901; Fellow of the Royal Society of London, 1909.

⁴ Naval Medical Service.

⁵ War Office.

⁶ Indian Medical Service.

⁷ Late M.P. for Leix division of Queen's County.

M'Elney, Robert	... †B.A. 1884 ; M.A. 1887.
M'Elrea, William	... B.F. 1879 ;
M'Elwaine, Robert	... M.D. 1883 ; M.CH. 1884.
¹ M'Elwee, John	... †B.A. 1884 ; M.D., †M.CH. 1887.
M'Evoy, Joseph	... B.E. 1920.
M'Fall, John ...	... B.A. 1913.
M'Fall, John L.	... †B.A. 1909.
M'Farland, Beattie	... M.D. 1881 ; M.CH. 1883.
M'Farland, William J.	B.A.
M'Farlane, Hugh	... B.A. 1878. †M.A. 1879
M'Farlane, Robert A.	... *B.A. 1867 ; †M.A. 1869.
M'Fetridge, William	... B.A. 1896. [1916.
M'Gann, Angelina M.	... †B.A. 1915 ; †Higher Dip. in Ed.
M'Gennis, John	... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
M'Gillycuddy, Henry A.	†B.E. 1905.
M'Gloin, Patrick F.	... M.D. 1863 ; M.CH. 1865
M'Granahan, James	... B.A. 1882.
M'Granahan, William	... B.A. 1876.
M'Grath, Edward H.	... B.A. 1901 ; M.A. 1902.
M'Hugh, Margaret M. M.	B.A. 1915.
M'Ilroy, John...	... M.D., B.A.O. 1883.
M'Ilveen, John	... B.A. 1868.
² M'Ilwaine, Robert	... B.A. 1893 ; M.A. 1894 ; LL.B. 1895
³ M'Kane, John	... *B.A. 1860 ; *M.A. 1862.
M'Kee, William J	... †B.A. 1887
M'Kelvey, Thomas	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
M'Kenzie, John	... B.A. 1865 ; M.A. 1871.
M'Kinlay, John	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1878 ; M.CH. 1879
M'Kinley, David	... B.A. 1896 ; B.E. 1898.
⁴ M'Kinney, Hugh G.	... Dip. Eng. 1867 ; M.E. 1882.
M'Kinney, Samuel B. G.	†B.A. 1870 ; M.A. 1882
M'Lachlan, John S.	... B.A. 1902 ; †B.E. 1903.
⁴ M'Lachlan, Robert B.	... B.E. 1903 ; B.A. 1904.
M'Laren, James B.	... *B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882.
M'Laughlin, John	... M.D. 1880.
M'Lean, Andrew H.	... B.E. 1899.
M'Lean, Robert J.	... B.A. 1898.
M'Loughlin, Francis	... †M.D. 1881.
⁵ M'Mahon, George Y.	... B.A., Dip. El. Law 1852 ; †M.A. 1860.
¹ M'Mahon, William	... M.D. 1862.
M'Manus, Edward S.	... M.D., M.CH., 1882.
M'Manus, Julia	... †B.A. 1916.
M'Millan, Hugh	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.

¹ Naval Medical Service.

² Assistant Magistrate, Salisbury, British South Africa

³ Late Barrington Lecturer ; Professor of English Law, Queen's College, Belfast ; B.L. (Ireland) ; M.P. for Mid-Armagh.

⁴ Engineer, Public Works of India.

⁵ The Professor of Modern Languages, Royal College, Mauritius.

M'Millan, John	...	B.A. 1875.
M'Mordie, Elijah	...	B.A. 1873 ; M.A. 1874.
M'Mullan, Hugh S.	...	B.A. 1892.
¹ M'Nally, Christopher J	...	M.D., M.CH., 1871.
McNally, Patrick K.	...	B.E. 1921.
M'Namara, John W.	...	B.A. 1873 ; †M.D. 1879.
² M'Namara, Joseph C.	...	B.A. 1874.
M'Neill, John R.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1881.
McNicholas, Patrick J.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
M'Nulty, Bridget A.	...	†B.A. 1916 ; Higher Dip. in E. 1918 ; M.A. 1921.
M'Nulty, Patrick T.	...	B.SC. 1919.
M'Quaid, Peter J.	...	M.D., M.CH., 1872.
M'Sherry, Edward H.	...	M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886.
M'Swinney, George H.	...	M.D., M.CH., 1871.
M'Swinney, Robert F.	...	†B.A. 1866 ; M.A. 1868 ; *LL.B. 1870 ; LL.D. 1882.
M'Vittie, R. Blake	...	M.D. 1876.
Meade, Christopher	...	†B.E. 1917.
Megarry, James	...	B.A. 1872.
Megaw, Robert T.	...	B.A. 1877 ; LL.B. 1885 ; LL.D. 1887.
⁴ Meharry, John B.	...	B.A. 1868.
Mellott, James H.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Millea, William C.	...	B.A. 1891.
⁵ Millar, William J.	...	†B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882 ; †LL.B. 1887.
Millar, William	...	B.E. 1910.
Milligan, William	...	M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886. [1900.
Mills, John A.	...	B.A. 1897 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.
Mills, Samuel	...	B.A. 1862.
⁶ Mills, William S.	...	†B.A. 1898 ; †M.A. 1900 ; B.E. 1905 ; D.SC. 1906.
Milward, Edwin O.	...	†B.A. 1873 ; †M.A. 1875.
Minniken, John	...	B.A. 1877.
⁷ Minnis, Samuel E.	...	†B.A. 1903.
Mitchell, Andrew A.	...	M.D. 1879 ; M.CH. 1891
Mitchell, Campbell M.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Mitchell, Charles A. P.	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879
Mitchell, Robert	...	†B.A. 1871 ; M.A. 1882.

¹ Army Medical Service. ² Inspector of National Schools.

³ First Law Student, Inns of Court, London, 1871 ; B.L. (England) ; Bencher of the Inner Temple.

⁴ Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England, 1906. ⁵ District Inspector, R.I.C.

⁶ Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway ; elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1900 ; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Polytechnic, Woolwich, 1906.

⁷ University Scholar in Modern Languages (First Place), 1901 ; Home Civil Service, 1904

- Mitchell, Robert ... M.D., M.CH. 1879.
- ¹ Mitchell, Robert J. ... *B.A. 1854; *M.A. 1860; D.LIT.
Honoris causa 1882.
- ² Mitchell, James ... *B.E., 1917; B.SC. 1918.
- Mitchell, Michael J. (Rev.) †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1917.
- Mitchell, J. H. ... Dip. in Engineering 1909.
- Mitchell, W. J. ... M.D. 1883.
- Moffett, Samuel ... B.A. 1867. [LL.D. 1883.
- Molloy, Mark ... †B.A. 1881; M.A., LL.B. 1882;
- Molony, Henry G. ... B.A. 1873; M.D., M.CH. 1876.
- Molony, John ... B.A. 1874.
- Molony, John S. ... B.A. 1874; †B.E. 1877; M.E. 1882
- Molony, Timothy ... M.D., M.CH. 1872.
- ³ Monroe, John ... *B.A. 1857; *M.A. 1859; *LL.B.
1862; LL.D. 1882
- ⁴ Monroe, Samuel H ... *B.A. 1873; M.A. 1882.
- ⁵ Montagu, Cuthbert F. ... *Dip. Eng. 1904.
- Montgomery, Alex. W. ... †B.A. 1895; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897
- Moody, John ... B.A. 1882.
- Moody, Samuel ... B.A. 1863.
- Moody, William ... B.A. 1887; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
- ⁶ Moon, Frederick W. ... †B.E. 1897.
- Moon, James R. ... B.E. 1870.
- Moon, Robert A. ... B.E. 1890.
- Moore, Ambrose L. ... †B.E. 1906.
- Moore, John A. ... B.E. 1904.
- Moore, John H. ... *B.A. 1858; M.D. 1861; M.A. 1882.
- Moore, William D. ... M.D., M.CH. 1880.
- Moore, William Irwin ... B.A. 1899.
- Moorhead, William R. ... *B.A. 1865; *M.A. 1866; M.D. 1866
- ⁷ Moorhead, James ... *B.A. 1871; *M.A. 1872; *M.D. 1875.
- Moorhead, John ... *B.A. 1855; *M.D. 1856; *M.A. 1857
- Moorhead, John R. ... B.A. 1881; *LL.B. 1886.
- ⁸ Moran, John ... *B.A. 1870; *M.A. 1872; †LL.B.
1878; LL.D. 1879.
- Moran, Michael ... †B.E. 1917.
- ⁹ Moran, John ... B.A. 1891; B.E. 1898.
- Moran, Michael ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
- Morrin, Mary Josephine ... B.SC. 1918.
- Morrin, Winifred ... †B.SC. 1920.
- Morris, Arthur E. ... M.D., M.CH. 1882.
- Morris, Denis V. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.

¹ Late Inspector of National Schools; Inspector, Registrar-General's Office, Ireland.

² Student, Inns of Court, London; Judge of High Court of Ireland.

³ Sessional Crown Solicitor, Armagh.

⁴ First Place Indian Medical Service.

⁵ Inspector of National Schools.

⁶ M.R.I.A.

⁷ County Surveyor, Galway.

⁸ Professor of Geology, University College, Galway.

⁹ Egyptian Civil Service.

¹ Morris, John James	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1873 ; M.CH. 1874.
Morris, Michael O'K.	... B.A. 1854 ; M.D. 1857 ; M.CH. 1865.
² Morrison, Herbert N.	... *B.S.C. 1911 ; *M.SC. 1913.
Morrison, John A.	... †B.F. 1911.
Morrison, W. J.	... B.A. 1904.
Morrow, Henry W.	... B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882.
Morton, David	... B.A. 1887.
Morton, John H.	... B.A. 1881.
Moylan, Hannah A.	... †B.S.C. 1896.
Moylan, Michael J.	... B.A. 1873.
Moynan, Joseph	... B.E. 1881.
Moynan, Richard M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1882.
Moynan, William A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1881.
³ Moynan, W. E. Bonsall	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
Mulholland, Henry C.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
⁴ Mulholland, William	... †B.A. 1863 ; M.A. 1882.
⁵ Mullally, Michael	... *B.A. 1871 ; †M.A. 1873.
Mullally, William T.	... M.D., M.CH. 1880.
Mullany, Francis J.	... B.E. 1918.
⁶ Mullen, Douglas	... M.D. 1872 ; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Mullen, Jarlath J.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Mullen, St. Laurence	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
Mullen, Thomas F.	... M.D. 1864 ; M.CH. 1865.
Mullery, Robert Austin	B.A. 1918.
⁷ Mulligan, James	... †B.A. 1869 ; *M.A. 1871.
Mulligan, Michael J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
Mulligan, Annie J.	... *B.A. 1916 ; †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1917
Mullin, James	... †B.A. 1874 ; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880 ; M.A. 1882.
Mullin, John F. L.	... M.D. 1880 ; M.CH. 1881.
Munro, William H.	... †B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1882 ; M.D., M.CH. 1885.
Murphy, Edward	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Murphy, Mary	... *B.A. 1916 ; *Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918
Murphy, Lindsay P.	... B.A. 1911 ; *LL.B. 1914.
Murphy, Michael E.	... M.D. 1868.
⁶ Murray, Charles F. K.	M.D. 1868 ; M.CH. 1884.
Murray, G. Stanley	... M.D., M.CH. 1875.
Murray, Rose	... †B.A. 1915 ; M.A. 1916.
Nally, Martin J.	... B.E. 1915.
Naughton, James	... †B.E. 1920.
Neilson, Robert A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Nelson, Thomas E.	... B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1881 ; *LL.B. 1884 ; LL.D. 1886.

¹ Naval Medical Service.

² Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners.

³ Army Medical Service.

⁴ Barrington Lecturer ; K.C. (England)

⁵ Inspector of National Schools.

⁶ Naval Medical Service.

⁷ B.L. (England) ; Bencher of Gray's Inn.

Nerney, Michael	... B.E. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>), 1917.
Newell, Peter	... B.A. 1882.
Newel, Michael A.	... B.A. 1909.
Nicholls, John W.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Nicholson, William	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Nicholson, George F.	... M.D. 1875.
Nightingale, Walter H.	B.E. 1880 ; M.E. 1882.
Nixon, John C.	... †B.A. 1893 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895
Nohilly, John J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Norris, Patrick J.	... M.D. 1869.
² Norton, Bernard G.	... B.A. 1860.
Nunan, Richard	... B.E. 1913.
O'Beirne, Bartley	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1909 ; D.P.H., 1913 ; M.D. 1915.
O'Brien, Daniel	... M.D., M.CH. 1869.
O'Brien, Michael	... M.D. 1875.
O'Brien, Michael	... B.E. 1905.
O'Brien, Susan	... †B.A. 1913.
O'Brien, Johanna	... †B.A.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1877 ; Dip. Obs. 1879.
O'Brien, William	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
O'Byrne, George	... *Higher Dip. in Ed., 1917 ; M.A. 1921.
O'Carroll, Susan	... †B.A. 1916.
O'Carroll, Michael	... B.E. 1917.
O'Carroll, Annie	... †B.A. 1917 ; †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918
³ O'Connell, David V.	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1881 ; M.CH. 1882 ; M.A.O. 1893.
O'Connor, Edward F.	... B.E. 1912.
O'Connor, Francis	... B.A. 1911 ; M.A. 1917.
O'Connor, George	... *B.A. 1874 ; *M.A. 1875.
O'Connor, Patrick	... M.D., M.CH. 1877. [1874.
O'Connor, P. Fenelon	... B.A. 1871 ; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs.
O'Connor, Hubert G.	... B.E. 1916 ; M.E. 1920.
⁴ O'Connor, Thomas P.	... †B.A. 1866 ; M.A. 1873.
O'Dea, Martin	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
O'Dea, Simon...	... B.E. 1899.
⁵ Odling, Charles W.	... Dip. Eng. 1865 ; M.E. 1882.
O'Doherty, Maude	... †B.A. 1912 ; *M.A. 1914.
O'Doherty, Mary	... *B.A. 1915 ; *M.A. 1916
O'Donel, Claudius	... M.D. 1883.
⁶ O'Donnell, Charles J.	... B.A. 1868 ; M.A. 1870.

¹ Inspector of National Schools

² Late Judge of Superior Court, British Guiana,

³ Army Medical Service.

⁴ M.P. for Scotland Division of Liverpool.

⁵ C.S.I. : Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government, North-West Provinces, in the Public Works Department ; Member of Legislative Council, N.W. Provinces, and Oudh, India.

⁶ Civil Service of India ; M.P. for Walworth, 1906 ; formerly Charles M'Donald.

- ¹ O'Donnell, Francis Hugh †B.A. 1865 ; *M.A. 1868.
 O'Dowd, Mary E. ... †B.A., 1916 ; Higher Dip. in Ed. ;
 M.A. 1917.
- ¹³ O'Farrell, Anthony ... B.A. 1912 ; B.E. 1916.
- ² O'Farrell, Thomas ... B.A. 1861 ; †M.A. 1863 ; M.D. 1864.
 O'Feely, Timothy O'B. B.A. 1856 ; *LL.B. 1857 ; LL.D. 1860.
 O'Flaherty, Annie ... †B.A. 1911 ; M.A. 1913.
- ³ O'Flaherty, Thomas A. *M.D. 1859.
 O'Flynn, Michael J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1903 ; M.D. 1907
 O'Gorman, Patrick ... M.D. 1882 ; M.CH. 1883.
 O'Hara, Charles ... Dip. Agric. 1855 ; *B.A. 1860 ;
 M.D. 1865 ; M.A. 1882.
 O'Hara, Donald J. ... B.E. (*Honoris Causa*) 1920.
- ¹ O'Hara, Robert F. ... B.A. 1873.
- ⁵ O'Hara, Thomas ... Dip. Agric. 1852 ; †B.A. 1860 ;
 O'Hara, Michael H. ... H. Dip. in Ed. 1921. [M.A. 1882.
 O'Keefe, Michael F. ... †B.E. 1920.
 O'Kelly, Patrick ... *B.COMM. 1919.
- ¹⁴ O'Kelly, Thomas ... §M.A. ; H. Dip. in Ed. 1922.
 O'Kelly, Thomas ... M.D. 1879.
- ⁶ O'Kinealy, James ... *B.A. 1858 ; M.A. 1882 ; LL.D.
Honoris causa 1882.
 O'Kinealy, Michael ... *Dip. Eng. 1855 ; M.E. 1882.
- ⁷ O'Kinealy, Peter ... *B.A. 1874 ; †M.A., LL.B. 1875 ;
 LL.D. 1882.
 O'Leary, Cornelius ... †B.A. 1917 ; †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918
 O'Loughlin, Patrick J.... B.E. 1911 ; B.SC. 1913. [1917.
 O'Malley, Charles C. ... †B.SC. 1914 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.
 O'Malley, Cusack ... †B.SC. 1913 ; *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.
 1915 ; M.SC (*Honoris Causa*).
 O'Malley, Edward ... B.E., 1916. [1919.
 O'Malley, David J. ... M.D., M.CH., 1881.
- ⁸ O'Malley, Michael G. ... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1910.
 O'Mally, Patrick ... *B.E. 1917 ; B.SC. 1918.
- ⁵ O'Neill, George F. ... *B.A. 1858 ; M.A. 1862.
- ⁹ O'Neill, Joseph J. ... *B.A. 1901 ; †M.A. 1902.
- ¹⁰ O'Neill, Peter J. ... B.A. 1872.
- ¹¹ Oram, Arthur ... †B.E. 1907.
- ¹² Oram, John E. ... *B.E. 1868 ; M.E. 1882.

¹ Formerly Francis Macdonald ; late M.P. for Dungarvan.

² Army Medical Service. ³ Naval Medical Service.

⁴ B.L. (Ireland). ⁵ Inspector of National Schools.

⁶ Engineer, Public Works of India.

⁷ Advocate-General of Bengal ; B.L. (England).

⁸ Demonstrator in Anatomy and Assistant in Surgery in Univ
 Coll., Galway ; F.R.C.S.E.

⁹ Inspector of Schools under the Intermediate Education
 Board for Ireland, 1909. ¹⁰ B.L. (Ireland).

¹¹ Engineer, Public Works of India.

¹² Late Professor in the University of King's College, Windsor,
 Nova Scotia ; late Librarian and Chief Clerk, R.U.I.

¹³ F.M.S. Public Works.

¹⁴ Professor of Education, University College, Galway.

- O'Reilly, Myles W. ... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.
 O'Reilly, Walter W. J. ... M.D. 1870 ; M.CH. 1871.
¹ O'Reilly, Henry W. H. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
 O'Rorke, Patrick J. ... †B.E. 1920.
 O'Shaughnessy, Michael M. †B.E. 1884.
 O'Sullivan, Christopher ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
 F. X.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ... B.E. 1911.
¹ O'Sullivan Patrick J. ... M.D., M.CH., 1875.
 O'Sullivan, Thomas ... M.D., M.CH. 1869 ; Dip. Obs. 1878.
² O'Sullivan, Mary J. ... *B.A. 1908 ; †M.A. 1909.
 Donovan.
 O'Sullivan, Mary C. ... *B.A. 1917.
- Padin, Thomas ... †B.A. 1864 ; M.A. 1882.
 Paisley, William ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
¹ Palmer, Dean P. ... M.D. 1864.
 Parker, James D. ... B.A. 1854 ; Dip. El. Law 1855 ;
 LL.B. 1857 ; LL.D. 1864.
⁹ Parker, Joseph ... M.D., M.CH. 1874.
 Parry, Edward J. ... M.D. 1881.
 Patterson, Samuel ... B.A. 1881.
 Paul, Ethel ... †B.A. 1914.
 Paul, John ... †B.A. 1890.
 Paul, John M. ... *B.A., B.E. 1910.
 Pearson, James D. ... B.A. 1897 ; B.E. 1898.
 Pedlow, Elizabeth O. ... B.A. 1911.
 Pedlow, Joseph H. ... B.A. 1910.
⁴ Perry, Agnes M. ... †B.A. 1903 ; †M.A. 1905.
⁵ Perry, Alice J. ... *B.E. 1906.
 Perry, Janet H. ... †B.A. 1906.
 Perry, Margaret ... †B.A. 1904.
 Peterson, Richard A. ... M.D. 1868.
 Pierse, Gerard J. ... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
 Thomas J. ... B.E. 1921.
 Henry ... M.D., M.CH. 1886.
 J, Patrick ... B.A. 1917.
 Id, Samuel ... B.A. 1902 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
 Robert ... M.D. 1862.
 George H. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
 Robert ... B.E. 1916.
 gast, John K. ... *B.E. 1913 ; M.E. 1916.
 gast, Mary F ... B.A. 1915 ; Higher Dip. in Ed.
 1916.

Medical Service.

¹⁰ Naval Medical Service.

Professor of History, University College, Galway.

Naval Medical Service.

University Scholar in Mathematics (First Place), 1901.

His Majesty's Inspector of Factories, 1908.

Selected to Research Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners. Pierce Malone Scholar 1913.

⁸ Prendergast, William H.	B.SC., *B.E. 1915.
Pritchard, Thomas ...	M.D. 1880 ; M.CH. 1883.
Purell, Matthew ...	M.B., M.CH. 1887.
Purefoy, John W. ...	M.D. 1864.
¹ Pye, Joseph P. ...	*M.D., M.CH. 1871 ; D.SC. <i>Honoris causa</i> 1882.
Pye, Philip ...	*B.A. 1916 ; M.A., 1917.
Quigley, James ...	Dip. Eng. 1906.
Quigley, Mary ...	*B.A. 1916 ; †Higher Dip. in Ed., 1919 ; †M.A. 1921.
Quinn, John Patrick ...	B.E. 1918.
Quinn, Martin ...	B.A. 1863.
Quinton, John H. ...	B.A. 1871 ; B.E. 1872.
Quirk, Martin...	M.D. M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Raddin, George H. ...	B.A. B.E. 1892.
Rankin, William J. ...	M.D. 1865.
² Rathborne, Charles A ...	M.D., M.CH. 1870.
³ Raye, Daniel O'C. ...	M.D. 1865.
⁴ Rea, Thomas ...	*B.A. 1899 ; *M.A. 1900.
Read, Richard ...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Reade, Hector M. ...	B.A. 1877.
Redmond, William H.	B.E. 1906.
⁵ Reed, Sir Andrew ...	B.A. 1859 ; *LL.B. 1877 ; LL.D. 1878 ; M.A. 1882.
² Reed, Matthew ...	M.D., M.CH. 1870.
³ Reid, Robert ...	B.A. 1854.
Reid, William Joseph ...	†B.A. 1861 ; M.A. 1882.
Reidy, Charles ...	B.A. 1880.
⁶ Rentoul, Robert R. ...	M.D. 1880.
⁷ Rentoul, James Alex. ...	B.A. 1869 ; †LL.B. 1874 ; LL.D. 1875.
Rentoul, James L. ...	B.A. 1906.
Rentoul, Robert W. R.	B.A. 1908.
Reynolds, T. Taylor ...	M.D., M.CH. 1879.
Richards, Henry E. S.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Richardson, John H. ...	B.A. 1852.

¹ Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ; late Professor of *Materia Medica*, Queen's College, Galway ; F.R.U.I. ; late Registrar of University College, Galway.

² Naval Medical Service. ³ Army Medical Service

⁴ Junior Fellow in Modern Languages, R.U.I., 1901 ; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1903 ; Inspector of Schools under the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1909.

⁵ K.C.B., C.V.O. ; late Inspector-General, R.I.C.

⁶ Direct Representative of the Registered Practitioners of England on the General Medical Council.

⁷ K.C. (England) ; Judge of the City of London Court, 1901 ; late M.P. for East Down

⁸ Engineer, Indian Railways.

- O'Reilly, Myles W. ... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.
 O'Reilly, Walter W. J. ... M.D. 1870 ; M.CH. 1871.
¹ O'Reilly, Henry W. H. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
 O'Rorke, Patrick J. ... †B.E. 1920.
 O'Shaughnessy, Michael M. †B.E. 1884.
 O'Sullivan, Christopher ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
 F. X.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ... B.E. 1911.
¹ O'Sullivan Patrick J. ... M.D., M.CH., 1875.
 O'Sullivan, Thomas ... M.D., M.CH. 1869 ; Dip. Obs. 1878.
² O'Sullivan, Mary J. ... *B.A. 1908 ; †M.A. 1909.
 Donovan.
 O'Sullivan, Mary C. ... *B.A. 1917.
- Padin, Thomas ... †B.A. 1864 ; M.A. 1882.
 Paisley, William ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
¹ Palmer, Dean P. ... M.D. 1864.
 Parker, James D. ... B.A. 1854 ; Dip. El. Law 1855 ;
 LL.B. 1857 ; LL.D. 1864.
⁹ Parker, Joseph ... M.D., M.CH. 1874.
 Parry, Edward J. ... M.D. 1881.
 Patterson, Samuel ... B.A. 1881.
 Paul, Ethel ... †B.A. 1914.
 Paul, John ... †B.A. 1890.
 Paul, John M. ... *B.A., B.E. 1910.
 Pearson, James D. ... B.A. 1897 ; B.E. 1898.
 Pedlow, Elizabeth O. ... B.A. 1911.
 Pedlow, Joseph H. ... B.A. 1910.
⁴ Perry, Agnes M. ... †B.A. 1903 ; †M.A. 1905.
⁵ Perry, Alice J. ... *B.E. 1906.
 Perry, Janet H. ... †B.A. 1906.
 Perry, Margaret ... †B.A. 1904.
 Peterson, Richard A. ... M.D. 1868.
 Pierse, Gerard J. ... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
 Pierse, Thomas J. ... B.E. 1921.
 Pillow, Henry ... M.D., M.CH. 1886.
 Pinkman, Patrick ... B.A. 1917.
 Porterfield, Samuel ... B.A. 1902 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
 Potter, Robert ... M.D. 1862.
 Powell, George H. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
 Powell, Robert ... B.E. 1916.
⁶ Prendergast, John K. ... *B.E. 1913 ; M.E. 1916.
 Prendergast, Mary F ... B.A. 1915 ; Higher Dip. in Ed.
 1916.

¹ Army Medical Service. ¹⁰ Naval Medical Service.

² Professor of History, University College, Galway.

³ Indian Medical Service.

⁴ University Scholar in Mathematics (First Place), 1901.

⁵ His Majesty's Inspector of Factories, 1908.

⁶ Elected to Research Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners. Pierce Malone Scholar 1913.

⁸ Prendergast, William H.	B.SC., *B.E. 1915.
Pritchard, Thomas ...	M.D. 1880; M.CH. 1883.
Purcell, Matthew ...	M.B., M.CH. 1887.
Purefoy, John W. ...	M.D. 1864.
¹ Pye, Joseph P. ...	*M.D., M.CH. 1871; D.SC. <i>Honoris causa</i> 1882.
Pye, Philip ...	*B.A. 1916; M.A., 1917.
Quigley, James ...	Dip. Eng. 1906.
Quigley, Mary ...	*B.A. 1916; †Higher Dip. in Ed., 1919; †M.A. 1921.
Quinn, John Patrick ...	B.E. 1918.
Quinn, Martin ...	B.A. 1863.
Quinton, John H. ...	B.A. 1871; B.E. 1872.
Quirk, Martin... ...	M.D. M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Raddin, George H. ...	B.A. B.E. 1892.
Rankin, William J. ...	M.D. 1865.
² Rathborne, Charles A	M.D., M.CH. 1870.
³ Raye, Daniel O'C. ...	M.D. 1865.
⁴ Rea, Thomas ...	*B.A. 1899; *M.A. 1900.
Read, Richard ...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Reade, Hector M. ...	B.A. 1877.
Redmond, William H.	B.E. 1906.
⁵ Reed, Sir Andrew ...	B.A. 1859; *LL.B. 1877; LL.D. 1878; M.A. 1882.
³ Reed, Matthew ...	M.D., M.CH. 1870.
³ Reid, Robert ...	B.A. 1854.
Reid, William Joseph ...	†B.A. 1861; M.A. 1882.
Reidy, Charles ...	B.A. 1880.
⁶ Rentoul, Robert R. ...	M.D. 1880.
⁷ Rentoul, James Alex. ...	B.A. 1869; †LL.B. 1874; LL.D. 1875.
Rentoul, James L. ...	B.A. 1906.
Rentoul, Robert W. R.	B.A. 1908.
Reynolds, T. Taylor ...	M.D., M.CH. 1879.
Richards, Henry E. S.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Richardson, John H. ...	B.A. 1852.

¹ Professor of Anatomy and Physiology; late Professor of *Materia Medica*, Queen's College, Galway; F.R.U.I.; late Registrar of University College, Galway.

² Naval Medical Service. ³ Army Medical Service

⁴ Junior Fellow in Modern Languages, R.U.I., 1901; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1903; Inspector of Schools under the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1909.

⁵ K.C.B., C.V.O.; late Inspector-General, R.I.C.

⁶ Direct Representative of the Registered Practitioners of England on the General Medical Council.

⁷ K.C. (England); Judge of the City of London Court, 1901; late M.P. for East Down

⁸ Engineer, Indian Railways.

Riordan, Daniel	...	M.D. 1878 ; Dip. Obs. 1879.
¹ Rishworth, Frank S.	...	†B.E. 1898 ; B.A. 1899.
² Rishworth, James M.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
² Rishworth, Walter N.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911 ; M.SC. (Hon. War Degree), 1919.
Robinson, Robert H.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1909.
³ Roe, William	...	M.D. 1863.
Roland, Bartholomew	...	Higher Dip. in Ed. 1921.
Ronayne, Margt. M.	...	†B.A. 1914 ; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1915
Ronayne, Francis	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Rooney, John W.	...	B.A. 1908.
⁴ Rorke, John	...	B.E. 1908.
Roseingrave, Thomas W.	...	B.E. 1881.
Ross, David R.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1875.
Ross, J. Alexander	...	M.D. 1868 ; M.CH. 1869.
Ross, John R.	...	B.A. 1863 ; M.D. 1866.
Rosten, William M.	...	M.D. 1874.
Roulston, Robert J.	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880.
Rowland, David	...	†M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1918.
Rowney, George A. H.	...	B.A. 1882 ; B.E. 1883.
Rusk, John	...	B.A. 1886 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1894.
Rutherford, Robert L.	...	M.D. 1881 ; M.CH. 1882.
⁵ Rutherford, William	...	M.D., M.CH. 1871 ; Dip. Obs. 1873 M.A.O. 1885.
Rutledge, Andrew	...	B.A. 1892
Rutledge, John G.	...	B.A. 1893 ; M.A. 1894.
Ryan, Dominick D.	...	†B.A. 1852 ; M.A. 1882.
⁶ Ryan, Hugh	...	*B.A. 1895 ; *M.A. 1897 (with Gold Medal) ; D.SC. 1899
Ryan, John	...	M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1885.
Ryan, John	...	B.A., B.E. 1893.
Ryan, Rosæ A.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
⁷ Sandys, William A.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Sarsfield, Matthias	...	B.E. 1917.
Saunderson, James E.	...	B.A. 1862 ; M.D., M.CH. 1866.
Saunderson, Robert	...	M.D. 1870. [1868
² Saunderson, William H.	...	B.A. 1863 ; M.A. 1864 ; M.D., M.CH.
Scallan, Thomas R. L.	...	B.SC. 1916 ; M.SC. 1919.
Scott, Ernest F.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.

¹ Instructor in Engineering under the Egyptian Ministry of Education ; Professor of Engineering, University College, Galway.

² Army Medical Service.

³ Professor of Midwifery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland ; late Examiner in the Queen's University. ⁴ County Surveyor.

⁵ F R.C.P., Edinburgh.

⁶ Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dublin ; Research Scholar 1851 Exhibition.

⁷ Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.

Scott, Frederick S.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Scott, Martin J.	... B.E. 1919.
Semple, Martin	... M.D., M.CH. 1888.
¹ Semple, Robert J.	... †B.A. 1888; *M.A. 1889.
Semple, Samuel	... B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
² Senior, Alfred	... D.SC. (Hon. Graduate).
Sexton, William	... M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1885.
Sexton, Andrew Michael (Rev.)	Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918.
Shanahan, Michael	... B.SC. 1911.
Shanklin, John G.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
Shannon, Owen J.	... †B.A. 1883; M.A. 1889.
Shannon, Patrick J.	... M.D. 1864; M.CH. 1865.
³ Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	B.A. 1863; *M.A. 1866.
⁴ Sharpe, William	... M.D. 1866; M.CH. 1868.
⁴ Shaw, John A.	... M.D. 1863.
¹¹ Shea, Stephen	... *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1919.
Shea, Elizabeth C.	... *B.A. 1917; *Higher Dip. in Ed. 1918
Shea, Bernard F.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
⁹ Sheehy, Michael J.	... B.E. (<i>Honoris Causa</i>), 1917; †B.E. 1920.
Sheeran, Brigid	... *B.A., 1919; †H. Dip. in Ed. 1920.
Shiel, Joseph R.	... B.A. 1871; †M.A. 1873; *LL.B. 1874; LL.D. 1882.
Shine, Eugene	... B.A. 1879.
Shirley, Abraham	... †B.E. 1911.
⁵ Shore, Robert	... †B.A. 1875; *M.A. 1877; †M.D. 1880.
⁶ Sigerson, George	... M.D. 1859; M.CH. 1865.
¹⁰ Simms, John M.	... B.A. 1879.
Simpson, William	... M.D. 1872; M.CH., Dip. Obs 1873
Simpson, William A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1903.
⁷ Skilling, Thomas	... Dip. Agric. 1852.
⁸ Slattery, Francis J.	... *B.E. 1913.

¹ University Student, 1889; Examiner in History, R.U.I.;
Lecturer in History, Queen's College, Belfast.

² Professor of Chemistry and Lecturer in Hygiene and Medical
Jurisprudence, University College, Galway.

³ Civil Service of India. ⁴ Army Medical Service.

⁵ Indian Medical Service.

⁶ Professor of Zoology, University College, Dublin; Member of
Senate N.U.I., late F.R.U.I.

⁷ Director of Model Farm, Royal Park, Melbourne.

⁸ Elected to Research Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851)
Commissioners

⁹ Indian Public Works.

¹⁰ C.B., C.M.G., D.D. (Belfast, Glasgow and Aberdeen), LL.D.
(Belfast), Principal Chaplain B.E.F. (1914-1920), Major-General,
Hon. Chaplain to King George V., Moderator of the General
Assembly, 1919-1920.

¹¹ Professor of Anatomy, University College, Galway.

Slattery, May	...	B.A. 1916.
² Sloan, John ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Sloane, George	...	B.A. 1883.
¹ Smith, Henry	...	B.A. 1883 ; M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1888.
Smith, Henry W. S.	...	B.A. 1904.
Smith, Herbert	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1914.
Smith, Joseph	...	B.A. 1884 ; LL.B. 1887.
Smith, J. Anderson	...	†B.A. 1853 ; M.A. 1882.
Smith, Laura	...	B.SC. 1912.
Smith, Robert J.	...	B.A. 1861.
Smith, Wilfred	...	†B.SC. 1913 ; †M.SC. 1914 ; *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1920.
Smith, Sarah E.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1921.
Smithwick, Richard H.	...	B.E. 1879.
² Smylie, Archibald	...	B.A. 1864 ; †M.A. 1874 ; LL.B. 1877.
Smyth, Andrew F.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.
Smyth, Charles	...	B.A. 1910.
Smyth, John	...	M.D., M.CH. 1879.
Smyth, Peter	...	B.E. 1912.
Smyth, Thomas C.	...	B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1882.
Smith, William J.	...	B.A. 1865 ; M.D. 1872 ; M.A. 1882.
³ Somerville, Richard N.	...	B.A. 1871 ; B.E. 1873.
Somerville, William J.	...	B.E. 1909.
Spence, J. Beveridge	...	M.D., M.CH. 1869.
Spence, Marianne J.	...	†B.A. 1911 ; M.A. 1912.
Spencer, William F.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
⁴ Steen, James R.	...	†M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Steinberger, Cecilia L. M.	...	*B.A. 1902.
Steinberger, Fritz (Shen- stone, Frederick Robert)	...	B.E. 1910.
Stephens, William	...	M.D. 1866
Stewart, John	...	B.A. 1885.
⁵ Stewart, Joseph	...	†M.D., *M.CH., M.A.O. 1887.
Stewart, Robert F.	...	B.A. 1861.
Stewart, Washington S.	...	B.A. 1866.
St. John, Thomas	...	B.E. 1918. [1895.
⁶ Stoker, Sir Thornley	...	M.D. 1866 ; M.CH. <i>Honoris Causa</i>
Stokes, William	...	M.D. 1878 ; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880.
⁷ Stoney, Edward W.	...	*Dip. Eng. 1863 ; B.E. 1872 ; M.E 1882.
³ Stoney, John H. L.	...	M.D. 1861.

¹ Indian Medical Service.² B.L. (Australia).³ County Surveyor, Cavan.⁴ Travelling Medical Scholar, 1890.⁵ Travelling Medical Scholar, R.U.I., 1889 ; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.⁶ Surgeon, Richmond Hospital ; F.R.U.I. ; late Professor of Practical Anatomy, and late President, R.C.S.I.⁷ Engineer-in-Chief of the Madras Railways.⁸ Late Surgeon, City of Dublin Hospital ; late Demonstrator, R.C.S.I.

Stoops, Harriet	...	B.A. 1909.
Strain, James K. C.	...	B.A. 1896.
¹ Strain, Thomas G.	...	*B.A. 1904.
Stratford, John	...	B.E. 1881.
Stuart, James	...	B.A. 1895.
Stuart, Simon	...	M.D. 1880 ; M.CH. 1883.
² Stuart, Thomas	...	*B.A. 1895 ; *M.A. 1896 ; D.Sc. 1900.
Stuart, William	...	Dip. Eng. 1893.
Sugars, John C.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1868.
Sullivan, John	...	B.A. 1878.
Talbot, Bertram H.	...	B.A. 1869.
Tate, Davis D.	...	M.D. 1868.
Tatham, Garnett G.	...	M.D. 1877.
³ Taylor, William J.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1888.
Tennant, Isabella L.	...	B.A. 1911.
Tennant, Josephine M.	...	*B.A. 1915 ; Higher Dip. in Ed., 1916.
⁴ Tennant, Katharine E.	...	*B.A. 1913 ; M.A. 1917.
Thomas, William R.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1875.
Thompson, Atwell	...	*B.E. 1886 ; †B.A. 1887.
Thompson, David	...	B.A. 1871.
Thompson, Frances L.	...	†B.A. 1904.
⁵ Thompson, George	...	B.A. 1865.
Thompson, Henry G.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1877.
Thompson, James	...	†B.A. 1883.
Thompson, Thomas	...	B.E. 1911.
⁴ Thompson, William H.	...	*M.D., M.CH. 1883 ; Dip. for Mental Diseases, 1886.
Thompson, William J.	...	†B.E. 1882.

¹ University Scholar in Mathematics, 1898.

² University Scholar in Mathematics, 1892 ; Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway ; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1902 ; Junior Fellow in Mathematical Science, R.U.I., 1902 ; Lecturer in Mathematics in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1903 ; Assistant to the Professor of Mathematics on Purser Foundation, Queen's College, Belfast, 1904 ; Lecturer in Mathematics, Royal Polytechnic, Woolwich, 1906 ; Professor of Mathematics, University of Hong Kong.

³ Army Medical Service.
⁴ Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Gold Medal in French and German, 1913 ; Assistant in Modern Languages, University College, Galway.

⁵ Master, Doveton College, Calcutta.

⁶ Late Dunville Professor of Physiology, Queen's College, Belfast ; King's Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, T.C.D. ; Hon. Sc.D., T.C.D., 1904 ; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, Galway.

¹ Thomson, Sir William ...	B.A. 1867 ; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872 ; M.A. <i>Honoris Causa</i> 1881.
Thorpe, Joseph C. ...	M.D. 1864.
Threfall, Richard B. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
² Thynne, Henry ...	*B.A. 1859 ; *LL.B. 1873 ; M.A., LL.D. 1882.
Tierney, Daniel ...	B.A. 1856 ; Dip. Eng. 1857 ; B.E. 1882.
³ Todd, Andrew ...	†B.A. 1876 ; *LL.B. 1879 ; M.A., LL.D. 1882.
Todd, Robert H. ...	B.A. 1870 ; M.A. 1871 ; †LL.B. 1873 ; LL.D. 1875.
Torrens, James ...	*B.A. 1866 ; *M.A. 1867 ; M.D. 1883 ; M.CH. 1884.
Townsend, Thomas A. ...	†B.E. 1869 ; M.E. 1882.
Tubridy, John A. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1919.
Twigg, William ...	M.D. 1862.
Usher, Matthew ...	†B.E. 1911.
Ussher, Joseph ...	B.E. 1916.
Vance, George ...	M.D., M.CH. 1886 ; B.A.O. 1888.
Vance, Robert ...	*B.A. 1879 ; †M.A. 1880.
Vinrace, Felix C. ...	M.D. 1881.
Waddell, Sydney ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Wadsworth, William A. ...	M.D. 1884 ; B.CH. 1888.
⁴ Walker, Andrew J. ...	B.A. 1895.
Walker, Cuthbert F. ...	B.A. 1897.
Walker, William ...	B.A. 1894 ; B.E. 1895.
Waller, Edmund W. ...	Dip. Eng. 1861 ; B.E. 1882.
Waller, James H. de W. ...	B.E. 1909.
Walsh, James E. ...	B.E. 1913.
⁵ Walsh, Julia A. ...	*B.A. 1914 ; †M.A. 1918.

¹ C.B. ; Surgeon, Richmond Hospital ; Examiner, R.C.S.I. ; Member of Senate, R.U.I. ; Examiner in the Queen's University ; late President, R.C.S.I. ; Direct Representative for Ireland on the General Medical Council ; Surgeon in Ordinary to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

² C.B. ; Deputy Inspector-General, R.I.C.

³ K.C. (Ireland) ; County Court Judge.

⁴ Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway ; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1898 ; Lecturer in Chemistry, Borough Polytechnic Institute, London ; Head of Chemistry Department, Municipal Technical College, Derby.

⁵ Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Prize in Modern Languages, 1913 ; Assistant in Modern Languages, University College, Galway.

- ¹ Walsh, Michael ... †B.A. 1867; †M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
- Walsh, Michael ... B.A. 1907; *M.A. 1915; †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1917.
- Walsh, Michael ... B.E. 1920.
- Walsh, Annie ... *B.A. 1915; †M.A. 1918.
- Walsh, Bridget ... B.A. 1918; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1919
- Walsh, Teresa J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.
- Walsh, Patrick ... B.A. 1906.
- Walsh, Patrick ... B.A., B.E. 1911.
- Walsh, Peter ... B.A. 1904; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
- Walsh, Joseph C. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1917.
- ² Walsh, Thomas ... B.A. 1899; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1904; M.D. 1909; D.P.H. 1909; B.Sc. 1914; †Higher Dip. in Ed., †M.A., 1921.
- Walsh, Walter J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
- Walsh, John J. ... B.E. 1921.
- Walsh, Patrick M. ... B.A. 1917 (*Honoris Causa*).
- Walsh, Thomas ... B.E. 1905.
- Ward, Peter ... B.A. 1867.
- Ward, Elizabeth ... B.A. 1920.
- ³ Warnock, James ... *B.A. 1901; *M.A. 1903 (with Special Prize); *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906; M.D. 1908
- Warnock, William ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1902; M.D. 1908 (with Gold Medal).
- Warren, J. Monteith ... M.D., M.CH. 1874.
- Warren, William E. ... B.A. 1871; M.D. 1873.
- Warren, William H. ... M.D. 1866.
- Waters, Eaton W. ... M.B., M.CH., 1886; †M.A. O. 1887.
- ⁴ Waters, George A. ... M.D., M.CH., 1884.
- Waters, Horace R. ... B.E. 1885.
- Waters, Joseph J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
- Waterworth, Hugh ... *B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879.
- Watson, Charles H. ... B.E. 1908.
- ⁵ Watson, Edwin ... *B.E. 1903.
- Watson, John... ... B.A. 1897.
- Watson, Samuel E. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
- Watt, George ... †B.A. 1896.
- Watters, Francis O. M. ... B.A. 1880; M.A. 1881.

¹ Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.

² Late Robert Platt Physiological Research Scholar in the Owens College, Manchester, 1901; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway; Medical Studentship, 1908, R.U.I.; Professor of Pathology.

³ Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway.

⁴ Naval Medical Service; Fleet Surgeon.

⁵ Engineer, Public Works of India.

Watters, William	... †B.A. 1877; M.A. 1882; M.D., M.CH. 1883.
¹ Watts, Walter A.	... B.A. 1856; M.A. 1857.
Webb, Patrick J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1921.
Webster, George D.	... B.E. 1921.
Wells, Charles	... M.D. 1880.
Wenyon, Charles	... M.D., M.CH. 1880.
West, John D.	... B.A. 1859.
² West, Sir Raymond	... *B.A. 1855; †M.A. 1869; LL.D. <i>Honoris Causa</i> 1882.
White, James F.	... M.D. 1880; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
White, Michael	... M.D., M.CH. 1873.
White, Patrick B.	... M.D., M.CH. 1883; Dip. Obs. 1884 M.A.O. 1885.
³ White, Sinclair	... *M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879.
White, Thomas R.	... †M.D. 1862.
⁴ Whitton, Joseph	... B.E. 1899; B.A. 1900.
⁵ Williams, J. O'Brien	... M.D. †M.CH. 1877.
Williams, William	... M.D., M.CH. 1869.
⁶ Wilson, David	... †B.A., B.E. 1895.
Wilson, James	... M.D. 1879.
Wilson, John ...	... B.A. 1865; M.A. 1866.
⁷ Wilson, J. Bower	... M.D. 1871.
Wilson, Robertson B. S.	†B.A. 1869; M.A. †1870
⁸ Wilson, Samuel L.	... †B.A. 1875; †M.A. 1876.
⁹ Wilson, Thomas N.	... *B.A. 1861; M.A. 1882.
Wilson, William N.	... B.A. 1865; †M.A. 1866.
Winder, James	... †B.A. 1865; M.A. 1882.
Wise, Charles H.	... *M.D. 1882.
Wood, George V.	... M.D., M.CH. 1866.
¹⁰ Wood, John E.	... †B.A. 1864; M.A. 1882.
¹¹ Woods, Richard J.	... †B.E. 1874; M.E. 1882.
Zouche, Isaiah de	... †M.D. 1865.

¹ Late Professor Training College, Toronto

² K.C.I.E.. Judge of the High Court of Bombay; Vice-Chancellor, University of Bombay; Member of the Council of the Government of Bombay; Teacher of Indian Law in the University of Cambridge.

³ Professor of Surgery, University of Sheffield.

⁴ Assistant Surveyor (2nd Class) under the Board of Works of Ireland.

⁵ Naval Medical Service.

⁶ Assistant to the Engineer-in-Chief, Natal Government Railways.

⁷ Army Medical Service.

⁸ Professor in the Assembly College, Belfast.

⁹ Civil Service of India.

¹⁰ Inspector of National Schools.

¹¹ Engineer, Public Works of India.

**HOLDERS OF SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS, AND
PRIZES INSTITUTED BY THE COLLEGE, OR
BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.**

SESSION 1849-50.

Faculty of Arts.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Richardson, John H.
Norton, Bernard G.
M'Mahon, George Y.
M'Dermott, Dominick.
Fynn, Peter J.
Murphy, Thadeus.
Power, Richard.
M'Mullen, James A.
Kyle, Christopher.
O'Maher, William.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas.
Johnston, William.
Eaton, Richard.
Hughes, Patrick J.
Kelly, Patrick.
Gibson, John.
O'Kelly, Edmund.
Irwin, George.
Pall, Joshua.
Hearne, John Henry.
Dopping, James H.
Hurly, Joseph.
Scott, William A.

Science Division.

Duggan, Charles W.
Ford, Patrick F.
Ryan, Dominick D.
M'Grath, John.
Powell, John.
Scott, Patrick.
Howse, John.
O'Feely, Timothy O'B
Eames, Richard F.
Blake, Joseph V.
Evans, John.
Johnston, John.
Ferguson, Robert.
Tully, Joseph.
Skerrett, Peter.
Duggan, Joseph.
Walkinshaw, Robert.
King, William.
St. George, Henry
M'Mahon, Thomas A.

School of Engineering.

FIRST YEAR.

Drysdale, Charles. | Gardiner, Martin.

School of Agriculture.

FIRST YEAR.

Skilling, Thomas. | O'Hara, Thomas.

SESSION 1850-51.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i> Richardson, John H. M'Dermott, Dominick. Kyle, Christopher. M'Mahon, George. Murphy, Thadeus. Johnston, William. Irwin, George.	<i>Science Division.</i> Scott, Patrick. Powell, John. Ryan, Dominick D. Duggan, Charles W. Howze, John. Duggan, Joseph. Johnston, John. Evans, John. O'Feely, Timothy O'B King, William Walkinshaw, Robert.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i> M'Gowan, Robert. Smith, J. Anderson. M'Grath, Thomas. Montgomery, Jas. } Mitchell, Robt. J. } <i>equal</i> Berwick, John. Browne, William A. Kilkelly, Garrett H. Perrin, Patrick Lalor, James.	<i>Science Division.</i> Warrell, James. Stephens, Robert. Moorhead, John. Jackson, Burton. Comyns, William. Hurly, Joseph. Roach, Edward. Slater, James. Gardiner, Martin. O'Doherty, John. Gilmore, Charles.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR. Ryan, Dominick D.	FIRST YEAR. Keane, C. Marceet.
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR. Eaton, Richard. O'Leary, John.	FIRST YEAR. Skerrett, Peter. Kelly, Patrick J.
---------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR. Drysdale, Charles.	FIRST YEAR Eames, Richard F.
------------------------------------	---------------------------------

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR. Skilling, Thomas. O'Hara, Thomas.	FIRST YEAR. O'Hara, Charles. Comyns, Patrick J
------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

SESSION 1851-52.

Faculty of Arts.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Richardson, John H.	Duggan, Charles.
Johnston, William.	Scott, Patrick.
Murphy, Thadeus.	Evans, John.
	Howze, John.
	Walkinshaw, Robert.
	King, William.
	Duggan, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mitchell, Robert J.	Ford, Patrick F
Browne, William A.	Breen, Michael.
Berwick, John.	Maguire, Edward
Smith, J. Anderson.	Roach, Edward.
Hughes, Patrick J.	
Mahony, John.	
Fynn, Peter J.	
Kilkelly, Garrett.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffett, James.	M'Shane, John.
Fleming, William.	Kearney, Daniel.
Dunlop, Charles.	Johnson, J. Wesley } <i>equal.</i>
Hurley, Francis B.	Colahan, John. } <i>equal.</i>
Jackson, Burton	Atkinson, Samuel.
Hooper, Charles J. } <i>equal.</i>	
Arthur, John.	
Ireland, Arthur J.	

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Ryan, Dominick D.

SECOND YEAR.

Keane, C. Marceet.

FIRST YEAR.

Stephens, Robert.

Faculty of Medicine.

THIRD YEAR.

Eaton, Richard.	|	O'Leary, John.
-----------------	--	----------------

SECOND YEAR.

Kelly, Patrick J.	|	Skerrett, Peter
-------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

Joynt, Christopher.	|	Moorhead, John.
---------------------	--	-----------------

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Powell, John.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Doherty, John.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Hara, Charles.

FIRST YEAR.

Short, William.	|	M'Grath, John.
-----------------	--	----------------

SESSION 1852-53.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR; SCHOLARSHIPS

Ancient Classics	...	...	Richardson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Johnston, William, B.A.
Natural History	...	..	Duggan, Charles, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Hughes, Patrick J.
 Mitchell, Robert J.
 Browne, William A.
 Berwick, John.
 Mahony, John.

Science Division.

M'Dermott, Dominick
 Smith, John A.
 Powell, John.
 Ford, Patrick F.
 Roach, Edward.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Jackson, Burton.
 Hooper, Charles J.
 Hurley, Francis B.
 Johnson, John W.
 Clarke, William.

Science Division.

Maguire, Edward.
 Kearney, Daniel.
 Atkinson, Samuel.
 Colahan, John.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

*West, Raymond.
 Treanor, W. Stanley.
 Charters, William
 Arnold, Pierce. } *equal.*
 Davys, Frank.

Science Division

*West, Raymond.
 Breen, Daniel.
 Gilmore, Stewart.
 Stephens, Samuel
 Dillon, Gerald.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ryan, Dominick D., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Keane, C. Marceet.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Feely, Timothy O'B.

FIRST YEAR.

Walkinshaw, Robert.

* Obtained *First Place* in both Divisions

U*

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Therapeutics and Pathology ... O'Leary, John.

THIRD YEAR.

Blake, James V. | Kelly, Patrick.

SECOND YEAR.

Moorhead, John. | Joynt, Christopher.

FIRST YEAR.

*West, Raymond. | Ireland, Arthur J.
Crinnian, P.**School of Engineering.**

SECOND YEAR.

Breen, John.

FIRST YEAR.

Howze, John

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Grath, John. | Hardiman, James.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, William. | M'Mahon, Thomas.

* Resigned.

SESSION 1853-54.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dowling, Jeremiah J. B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History			Hughes, Patrick J. B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Browne, William A., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	M'Dermott, Dominick, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
†Charters, William.	} equal.	Maguire, Edward.	|
Clarke, William.		Hurley, Francis B.	
Hooper, Charles J.		Colahan, John.	
Johnston, John W.		Kearney, Daniel.	
Jackson, Burton.		Atkinson, Samuel.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
*West, Raymond.	|	*West, Raymond.	|
Treanor, W. Stanley.		Tierney, Daniel.	
Fleming, William.		Dillon, Gerald.	
Arnold, Pierce.		Stephens, Samuel.	
Davys, Frank.		Short, William.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
Thompson, Alfred B.	} equal	Adair, James J.	|
Coffie, Edward		Dowman, William.	
Henry, John W. R.		Gormley, John.	
Stirke, Julius W.		Watts, Walter A.	
Conolly, James.		Breen, John.	

* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† According to *Minute* of Council.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**

Therapeutics and Pathology ... O'Leary, John

THIRD YEAR.

Blake, James V. | Kelly, Patrick.

SECOND YEAR.

Moorhead, John. | Joynt, Christopher.

FIRST YEAR.

*West, Raymond. | Ireland, Arthur J.
Crinnian, P.

School of Engineer^g**SECOND YEAR**

Breen, John.

FIRST YEAR.

Howze, John

School of Agriculture.**SECOND YEAR.**

M'Grath, John. | Hardiman, James.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, William. | M'Mahon, Thomas.

* Resigned.

SESSION 1853 - 54.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dowling, Jeremiah J.
			B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History			Hughes, Patrick J. B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Browne, William A. B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Dermott, Dominick,

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Keane, C. Marceet, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Stephens, Robert.

SECOND YEAR.

Mason, William

FIRST YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Blake, Joseph V.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Kelly, Patrick J.

THIRD YEAR.

Moorhead, John.	|	Joynt, Christopher.
-----------------	--	---------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Ireland, Arthur J.	|	Purcell, Patrick J.
--------------------	--	---------------------

FIRST YEAR.

Mahony, John.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Donagh, William.

FIRST YEAR.

Melarg, William.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Donagh, William.

FIRST YEAR.

Carrick, Daniel.	|	O'Leary, Arthur.
------------------	--	------------------

SESSION 1854-55.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mahony, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Ford, Patrick F., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Kearney, Daniel, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Dermott, Domk., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Parker, James D., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
*West, Raymond.	|	*West, Raymond.
Arnold, Pierce.	|	Tierney, Daniel.
Treanor, W. Stanley.	|	
Davys, Frank.	|	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Henry, John W. R.	|	Gormley, John.
Conolly, James.	|	Watts, Walter A.
	|	Dowman, William.
	|	O'Hara, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lane, George.	|	Moore, John H.
Hooper, Robert.	|	Bateman, Richard C.
Monroe, John.	|	Bruen, Patrick.
Reddan, John.	|	Ross, Cornelius P.
Stewart, Robert F.	|	Thane, Charles H.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Mason, William.

SECOND YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick.

FIRST YEAR.

Hooper, Charles J.

* Obtained *First* Place in both Divisions.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Therapeutics and Pathology ... Duggan, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

Colahan, John. | Crean, Martin J.

FIRST YEAR.

Hurley, Francis B. | O'Brien, James.

School of Engineering.**SECOND YEAR.**

O'Kinealy, Michael.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Kinealy, James.

School of Agriculture.**SECOND YEAR.**

Carrick, Daniel. | Keane, John E.

FIRST YEAR.

Gouldsberry, V. Shipton. | Wall, Walter S.

SESSION 1855-56.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	West, Raymond, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History			Mahony, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Ford, Patrick F., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Hooper, Charles J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Moorhead, John, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Conolly, James	|	Watts, Walter A.
Henry, John W. R.	|	Gormley, John.
	|	O'Hara, Thomas.
	|	Breen, John.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Monroe, John.	|	Thane, Charles H.
Treanor, Arthur.	|	Adair, James J.
Bateman, Richard C.	|	Burke, Martin J.
West, John D.	|	Moore, John H.
Stewart, Robert F.	|	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, John.	|	Tynne, Henry.
Stewart, Washington S.	|	O'Kinealy, James.
Evatt, Humphrey.	|	Quinn, Martin.
Hart, James C.	|	O'Neill, George F.
	|	Grealy, John.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

O'Feely, Timothy O'B.

FIRST YEAR.

Arnold, Pierce.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Therapeutics and Pathology ... Morris, Michael O'K., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Colahan, John. | Crean, Martin J.

SECOND YEAR.

Hurley, Francis B. | O'Flaherty, Thomas A

FIRST YEAR.

Sigerson, George. | M'Bride, John B.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Quinn, Michael.

FIRST YEAR.

Weir, John.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

Gouldsberry, V. Skipton. | O'Donohoe, Patrick.

FIRST YEAR.

Bradshaw, George B. | Killery, Henry.

SESSION 1856-57.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Arnold, Pierce, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			O'Feely, Timothy O'B., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Watts, Walter A., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Mahony, John, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Monroe, John.	Adair, James J.
Bateman, Richard C.	Moore, John H.
Stewart, Robert F.	Greene, Joseph R.
West, John D.	Burke, Martin J.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>	
O'Neill, George F.	Thynne, Henry	} equal
Hunter, John H.	O'Kinealy, James.	
Hart, James C.	Grealy, John.	
	Quinn, Martin.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Lawson, Charles H. (Also a Prize of £10.)	Reed, Andrew A.
M'Mahon, William.	Weir, John.
*Martin, William T. } equal	Martin, William T.
Martin, William.	May, William G.
O'Brien, Julius.	*Lawson, Charles H.
Lynam, James.	O'Hara, Charles.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Parker, James D., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick.

FIRST YEAR.

*Lawson, Charles H. | O'Hara, Thomas.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Reid, Robert, B.A.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Colahan, John.

THIRD YEAR.

O'Flaherty, Thomas A	|	Killery, St. John.
----------------------	--	--------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Burke, John P.	|	Bournes, William H.
----------------	--	---------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lane, George.	|	Gormley, John.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Blake, Martin P.

FIRST YEAR.

Cullen, Alexander.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

Bradshaw, George B.	|	King, Nicholson
---------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

Bligh, John.	|	Clarke, Denis
--------------	--	---------------

SESSION 1857-58.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	Monroe, John, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	...	...	Arnold, Pierce, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Tierney, Daniel, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Bateman, Richd. C., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	M'Mahon, Geo. Y., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hurley, Francis B., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Neill, George F.	|	O'Kinealy, James.
Hart, James C.	|	Thynne, Henry.
	|	Quinn, Martin.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Stewart, Washington S.	|	Reed, Andrew A.
Martin, William T.	|	May, William G.
Lynch, Martin.	|	Griffith, William.
Lynam, James.	|	Weir, John.
Conolly, Patrick W.	|	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Nicoll, Robert.	|	Cunningham, William.
M'Auliffe, Michael.	|	Murray, John.
Hopkins, Jacob B.	|	Davison, William.
Potter, Robert.	|	Burdge, William E.
Smith, Robert J.	|	O'Farrell, William.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

O'Feely, Timothy O'B., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Madill, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

West, John D.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Therapeutics and Pathology ... O'Flaherty, Thomas A.

THIRD YEAR.

Burke, John P. | Burke, Martin J.

SECOND YEAR.

Hooper, Robert. | Divers, Edward.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Mahon, William.		Moore, John H.

School of Engineering.**SECOND YEAR.**

Connolly, Michael.

FIRST YEAR.

MacFarlane, Alexander.

School of Agriculture.**SECOND YEAR.**

Bligh, John. | Clarke, Denis.

FIRST YEAR.

Rorke, Patrick. | Burke, John R.

SESSION 1858-59.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	Mitchell, Robert J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	O'Neill, George F., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	O'Kinealy, James, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Moore, John H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Monroe, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Breen, Michael, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Bateman, Richd. C., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Norton, Bernard G.	|	Reed, Andrew A
Conolly, Patrick W	|	May, William G.
Martin, William T.	|	Griffith, William.
	|	Evatt, Humphrey.
	|	Grealy, John.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Auliffe, Michael.	|	Davison, Thomas.
O'Brien, Julius.	|	Ireland, Edward.
Smith, Robert J.	|	O'Farrell, William.
	|	O'Hara, Charles.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Wilson, Thomas N.	|	*Wilson, Thomas N.
Greer, James R.	|	†Blood, Bindon.
‡Blood, Bindon.	|	Dowman, Charles.
Greer, John H.	|	Atkinson, John.
Madill, Thomas.	|	†Greer, James R.
	|	M'Dermott, Brian.
	|	O'Farrell, Thomas.
		} equal.

* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

‡ Lieutenant-General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., R.E

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Hooper, Charles J., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

West, John D.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Kane, John.

| Monroe, John.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Burke, Martin J., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Climo, William H.

| Hooper, Robert.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Mahon, William.

| Davis, John N.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

M'Kane, John.

M'Cracken, Thomas.

Science Division.

White, Thomas R.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Thynne, Henry.

FIRST YEAR.

Galwey, Charles.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR.

Bright, William A.

FIRST YEAR.

Mullins, John.

| Rentoul, James.

SESSION 1859-60.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	M'Mahon, George Y., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	Mitchell, Robert J., B.A.		
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Thynne, Henry, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	O'Neill, George F., B.A.		
Chemistry	...	...	O'Kinealy, James B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Auliffe, Michael.	|	O'Hara, Charles. Davison, Thomas. Ireland, Edward.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Wilson, Thomas N. Cunningham, William. Crotty, Richard D. Madill, Thomas. Smith, Washington.	|	*Wilson, Thomas N. Atkinson, John. Downman, Charles. M'Dermott, Brian. Reid, William J.

} *equal.*

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hurley, Patrick. O'Connor, John. Saunderson, James E Mills, Samuel. Madden, Henry M.	|	Burke, Michael J. King, Ælian A. Stokes, George. Falkiner, Richd. D. M'Enery, Edward.

} *equal.*

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Monroe, John, B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Louden, John J.

¹ Obtained *First* place in both divisions

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

Anatomy and Physiology ... Climo, William H
 Therapeutics and Pathology ... Divers, Edward.

THIRD YEAR.

Davis, John N. | Evans, Charles.

SECOND YEAR.

White, Thomas R. | Potter, Robert.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Connolly, Patrick.		Howse, John.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR

Waller, Edmund W.

FIRST YEAR.

Grealy, John.

School of Agriculture.

SECOND YEAR

Killery, Henry. | Mullins, John.

FIRST YEAR

Greaven, Dominick. | Burke, Edward.

SESSION 1860-61.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS:

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	M'Auliffe, Michael, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	Conolly, James, B.A.		
Mathematics	...	...	Thynne, Henry, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	.....	O'Kinealy, James, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	O'Hara, Thomas, B.A.		

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Cunningham, William.	Atkinson, John.
Wilson, Thomas N.	O'Farrell, Thomas.
Crotty, Richard D.	Reid, William J.
Madill, Thomas.	Johnson, John.
Smith, Washington.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Greene, Joseph J.	King, Ælian A.
Leary, Joseph W.	*Leary, Joseph W.
Hurley, Patrick.	Burke, Michael J
Mills, Samuel.	
Saunderson, James E.	
M'Kenzie, John.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	Saunderson, William H,
Feeny, Dominick.	Young, Robert.
†Macdonnell, Antony P.	Griffin, John.
Crooks, William.	Callaghan, Patrick.
Padin, Thomas.	Daly, William.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Mr. MacDonnell was awarded an Exhibition in the Medical Faculty in lieu of this Scholarship.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.

Monroe, John.

SECOND YEAR.

Louden, John J

FIRST YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Davis, John N.	
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Gouldsberry, V.	Skipton

THIRD YEAR.

Comertord, Michael.	|	Potter, Robert.
---------------------	--	-----------------

SECOND YEAR.

King, Charles E.	|	Hughes, John H.
------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hanrahan, James J.	|	Bligh, John.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Falkiner, Richard D

FIRST YEAR.

Stoney, Edward W.

School of Agriculture.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Flynn John T.	|	Kearney, Ambrose
-----------------	--	------------------

SESSION 1861-62

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Wilson, Thomas N, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,			Conolly, Patrick. } <i>equal.</i> M'Auliffe, Michl. }
Mathematics	...	...	Atkinson, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	O'Hara, Charles, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Cunningham, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Reid, William J., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	O'Farrell, Thomas, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Leary, Joseph W.	*Leary, Joseph W.
Greene, Joseph J.	King, Elian. A
Hurley, Patrick.	
Mills, Samuel.	
Saunderson, James.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	Griffin, John
Hare, Gustavus J. C.	Saunderson, William H.
Mulholland, William.	Daly, William.
Feeny, Dominick.	Moody, Samuel.
Padin, Thomas.	M'Enery, Edward.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Wood, John E.	Foreman, Robert L.
Smylie, Archibald.	Winder, James.
MacDonnell, Antony P	Thompson, George.
Thynne, Andrew.	Burke, John.
Droughton, Edward.	Dooley, Michael S

* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

Y

Faculty of Law

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Monroe, John, M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Louden, John J.

SECOND YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J

FIRST YEAR.

M'Dermott, Brian.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology,	...	White, Thomas R. (£40).
Therapeutics and Pathology,	...	Davis, John N.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Mahon, William.	|	Dickenson, Frederick F
-------------------	--	------------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Bligh, John.	|	Lightbody, William H.
--------------	--	-----------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynch, Martin.	|	Thompson, William.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Stoney, Edward W.

FIRST YEAR.

Stanley, Alexander.

School of Agriculture.

FIRST YEAR.

Corbett, Thomas.	|	Nally, William.
------------------	--	-----------------

SESSION 1862-63

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Conolly, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	Conolly, Patrick W., B.A.		
Mathematics	...	...	King, Ælian A., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Atkinson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Wilson, Thomas N., B.A.		
Chemistry	...	...	O'Farrell, Thomas, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Hare, Gustavus J. C.
 Mulholland, William.
 Feeny, Dominick.
 Crooks, William.
 M'Kenzie, John.

Science Division.

Griffin, John.
 Saunderson, William H.
 Moody, Samuel.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Wood, John E.
 MacDonnell, Antony P.
 Smylie, Archibald
 Wallace, John.
 Droughton, Edward.

Science Division.

Foreman, Robert L.
 Wallace, John.
 Burke, John.
 Winder, James.
 Dooley, Michl. S.
 Thompson, George. } *equal*

FIRST YEAR

Literary Division.

Wilson, William N.
 M'Farlane, Robert A.
 Perse, William D.
 Killen, John M.
 Torrens, James.

Science Division.

Doane, Henry
 Moorhead, William R.
 Gaynor, William.
 Gibbons, Thomas. } *equal.*
 Greaven, Dominick.

Faculty of Law

THIRD YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J

SECOND YEAR.

M'Dermott, Brian.

Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Hinds, William R. G.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Dwyer, Peter J.

THIRD YEAR.

Comerford, Henry.	|	Hanrahan, James J.
-------------------	--	--------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Saunderson, James E.	|	Thomson, William.
----------------------	--	-------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Baldwin, H.	|	Smith, William A.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Stanley, Alexander.

FIRST YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.

School of Agriculture.

FIRST YEAR

Chambers, Thomas.	|	Boyd, John S.
-------------------	--	---------------

SESSION 1863-64

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	King, Elian A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Griffin, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Saunderson, William H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Mulholland, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	O'Hara, Charles, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Chestnut, Joseph W., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

MacDonnell, Antony P.
Wood, John E.
Maybin, William.
Droughton, Edward.
Smylie, Archibald.

Science Division.

Foreman, Robert L.
Daly, William.
Dooley, James.
Dooley, Michael S.
Thompson, George.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

M'Farlane, Rbt. A.
Wilson, Wm. N. } *equal*
Perse, William D.
MacDonald, Francis.
Meharry, John B.

Science Division.

Deane, Henry.
Moorhead, Wm. R. } *equal*
Forsyth, Samuel M'C.
Greaven, Dominick.
Grealy, Nicholas.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

M'Swinney, Robert F.
Legate, George W.
Macaulay, Colman P.
O'Connor, Thomas P.
Gillespie, Michael.

Science Division.

Walsh, Thomas.
Hughes, William.
Hector, William F.
Griffin, Thomas.
Brooke, John.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Atkinson, John, B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Comerford, Henry (£25)
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Wilson, William J. (£25)
Therapeutics (<i>Special Exhibition</i>)		Lupton, Henry (£18).

THIRD YEAR.

Bligh, John.	|	Conway, John K.
--------------	--	-----------------

SECOND YEAR.

Boyd, John S.	|	Gorham, Anthony.
---------------	--	------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Holmes, Robert A. K.	|	Walsh, Anthony.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Kelvey, Thomas.

SECOND YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.	|	Potter, Michael.
--------------------	--	------------------

FIRST YEAR.

Lynan, William P.	|	Walker, Richard.
-------------------	--	------------------

SESSION 1864-65.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	Dick, James, B.A.	
Modern Languages	and	{ MacDonnell, Anthony P., B.A. Sharkey, Edmund de la }	} equal.
Modern History				Garde, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	Griffin, John, B.A.	
Metaphysical and Economic Science.	...	Conolly, Patrick W., B.A.	
Chemistry	...	Conolly, James, B.A.	
Natural History...	...	Wood, John E., B.A.	

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Wilson, William N.	Winder, James.
M'Donald, Francis.	Burke, John.
Persse, William D.	Deane, Henry.
Meharry, John B.	Forsyth, Samuel M'C.
M'Farlane, Robert A.	Moorhead, William R.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffett, Samuel.	Brooke, John.
M'Swinney, Robert F.	Hughes, William.
Killen, John M.	Griffin, Thomas.
Clancy, John J.	Lough, William J.
Dickey, Conly	Walsh, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
*Ward, Peter.	*Ward, Peter.
Maguire, Thomas M.	Brooke, William
	Matthews, William.
	Ievers, Henry.
	Walsh, Michael.
	Colahan, William H. W.

* Obtained *First* place in both divisions!

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Atkinson, John, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Mulholland, William.

SECOND YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas

FIRST YEAR.

Crooks, William.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Bligh, John | Saunderson, James E.

THIRD YEAR.

Burke, Michael J. | Gorham, Anthony

SECOND YEAR.

Sharpe, William. | Warde, Michael

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Reed, Matthew. | Cleary, Michael J

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.

SECOND YEAR.

Lynham, William P.

FIRST YEAR.

Davy, Alfred. | Taaffe, Michael.

SESSION 1865 - 66.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Wilson, William N., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Deane, Henry, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Foreman, Robert L., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Moorhead, William R., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Forsyth, Samuel M'C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Wilson, John B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffett, Samuel.	Brooke, John.
M'Swinney, Robert F.	Hughes, William.
Killeen, John M.	Griffin, Thomas
Clancy, John J.	Lough, William.
Dicky, Conly.	Walsh, Thomas.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Macaulay, Colman P.	Brooke, William.
Maguire, Thomas M.	Colahan, William H. W.
Gillespie, Michael.	Walsh, Michael.
Marshall, John.	Ward, Peter.
	Gaynor, William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donald, Charles.	M'Ilveen, John.
Fitzpatrick, John.	Smith, Oliver.
Dooley, John L.	M'Kenna, Thomas.
Howley, James.	Colahan, Nicholas W.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Lewis, W. Llewellyn.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Mulholland, William, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas

SECOND YEAR.

[None.]

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donald, Francis, B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Conway, John K.	|	Conolly, James
-----------------	--	----------------

THIRD YEAR.

Davy, Francis A.	|	Sharpe, William.
------------------	--	------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Saunderson, William H.	|	Sugars, John C.
------------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Murphy, Michael E.	|	Hegarty, John

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Lynam, William P.

SECOND YEAR.

Davy, Alfred.	|	Grealy, Nicholas
---------------	--	------------------

FIRST YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H.	|	Chaster, Walter T.
------------------------	--	--------------------

SESSION 1866-67.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Swinney, Robert F., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Connor, Thomas P., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Foreman, Robert L., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hughes, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			M'Donald, Francis, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hoctor, William F., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
Macaulay, Colman P.		Brooke, William.	
Maguire, Thomas M.		Colahan, William H. W.	
Gillespie, Michael.		Walsh, Michael.	
Marshall, John.		Ward, Peter.	
Agnew, Samuel.		Gaynor, William.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
Fitzpatrick, John.	} equal.	Smith, Oliver.	
M'Donald, Charles.		Colahan, Nicholas W.	
Howley, James.		Fahy, Edward.	
Craig, Samuel R.		M'Ilveen, John.	
Dooley, John L.		Eaton, Thomas.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	
Drummond, Michael.		Drury, H. D'Olier.	
Henry, William E.		Glover, Ralph F.	} equal.
Mitchell, Robert.		M'Kinney, Saml. B. G.	
Ievers, Robert W.		Nealon, William.	
Drury, Richard J.		Duncan, James.	

Faculty of Law.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Farlane, Robert A.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Kearney, Ambrose.	|	Clayton, Nicholas.
-------------------	--	--------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Saunderson, William H.	|	Sugars, John C.
------------------------	--	-----------------

SECOND YEAR.

M'Donnell, James O'M.	|	O'Brien, Daniel.
-----------------------	--	------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Pye, Joseph P.	|	M'Swinney, George H.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Kinney, Hugh G.

SECOND YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H.	|	Oram, John E.
------------------------	--	---------------

FIRST YEAR.

Concannon, Patrick.	|	Glover, R. Stephen.
---------------------	--	---------------------

SESSION 1867-68.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Marshall, John, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			M'Donald, Francis, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			M'Farlane, Robert A.
Chemistry	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Gillespie, Michael, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Fitzpatrick, John.	Colahan, Nicholas W.
M'Donald, Charles.	Fahy, Edward.
Howley, James.	M'Ilveen, John.
Craig, Samuel R.	Eaton, Thomas.
Dooley, John L.	Huey, John.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Drummond, Michael.	Drury, H. D'Olier.
Henry, William E.	Glover, Ralph F.
Ievers, Robert W.	M'Kinney, Samuel B. G.
Drury, Richard J.	Lewis, W. Llewellyn.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Matthews, William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Thompson, David.	Harrison, John H.
Hart, Raphael.	Moran, John.
Foreman, William	*Clarke, John J.
Clarke, John J.	*Thompson, David.
	Patterson, William.
	O'Connor, P. Fenelon.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Donald, Francis, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Swinney, Robert F., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Saunderson, William H. | M'Auliffe, Thomas B.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Donnell, James O'M. | O'Brien, Daniel.

SECOND YEAR.

Pye, Joseph P. | Torrens, James.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Simpson, William.	|	Hegarty, John.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H.

SECOND YEAR.

Glover, R. Stephen. | Townsend, Thomas A.

FIRST YEAR.

Falkiner, George A. | Stratford, John.

SESSION 1868-69.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Donald, Charles, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Gillespie, Michael, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Eaton, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Huey, John, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Drummond, Michael.	Drury, H. D'Olier.
Henry, William E.	Glover, Ralph F.
Ievers, Robert W.	M'Kinney, Saml. B. G.
Drury, Richard J.	Lewis, W. Llewellyn.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Matthews, William.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mitchell, Robert.	Harrison, John H.
Thompson, David.	Concannon, Patrick.
Foreman, William J.	Moran, John.
	Patterson, William.
	O'Connor, P. Fenelon.
	Clarke, John J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shiel, Joseph R.	Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Warren, William E.	Anderson, Adam.
Cullin, Henry C.	Mullally, Michael.
Moorhead, James.	Somerville, Richard N.
Milward, William H.	*Moorhead, James.
	Milward, George R.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

M'Donald, Francis, M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Swinney, Robert F., M.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Mulligan, James.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

O'Brien, Daniel. | M'Donnell, James O'M.

THIRD YEAR.Pye, Joseph P. | Drury, H. D'Olier.
Colahan, William H. W. |**SECOND YEAR.**

Blood, Robert. | Simpson, W.

FIRST YEAR.*Science Division.*

Clements, Robert.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Glover, R. Stephen.

SECOND YEAR.

Falkner, George A. | Stratford, John.

FIRST YEAR.Holmes, Robert F. } *equal.*
Kain, Thomas }

SESSION 1869-70.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Henry, William E., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Glover, Ralph F., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Lewis, Walter L., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Mulligan, James, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Griffin, Thomas, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	*O'Donnell, Charles J., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mitchell, Robert.	Harrison, John H.
Thompson, David.	Concannon, Patrick.
Foreman, William J.	Moran, John.
	Patterson, William.
	O'Connor, P. Fenelon.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Cullin, Henry C	Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Moorhead, James.	Anderson, Adam.
Shiel, Joseph R.	Mullally, Michael.
Warren, William E.	Somerville, Richard N.
O'Shaughnessy, John F. A.	Milward, George R.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Maxwell, William H.	Freyer, P. Johnson.
Lynam, James.	Gorham, James J
O'Callaghan, Matthew Q.	†Lynam, James
O'Neill, Peter J.	Bourke, Palmer A.
Byrne, Nicholas.	M'Loughlin, James.
	Joyce, Patrick K.

* Previously M'Donald.

Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Z

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

M'Swinney, Robert F., M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A

SECOND YEAR.

Dooley, John L.

FIRST YEAR.

Todd, Robert H.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR**

Colahan, Wm. H. W. | Pye, Joseph P.

THIRD YEAR.

Walsh, Michael. | Colahan, Nicholas W.

SECOND YEAR.

Melville, Andrew S. | Brooke, William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Baker, Christopher F.	|	White, Michael.

School of Engineering**THIRD YEAR**

Falkiner, George A.

SECOND YEAR.

Quinton, John H | Holmes, Robert F.

FIRST YEAR.

Lynam, Patrick | Templeton, John W.

SESSION 1870-71

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mulligan, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Moran, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Harrison, John H., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Glover, Ralph F., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Todd, Robert H., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Lewis, W. Llewellyn, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Brooke, William, P.S.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moorhead, James.	Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Shiel, Joseph R.	Anderson, Adam.
Warren, William E.	Mullally, Michael.
O'Shaughnessy, John F. A.	Somerville, Richard N.
	Milward, George P.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynam, James.	Freyer, P. Johnson.
Maxwell, William H.	*Lynam, J.
O'Neill, Peter.	Gorham, James J.
	Joyce, Patrick K.
	Ellison, James.
	Megarry, James.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Adams, David O.	†Adams, David O. } equal.
Milward, Edwin O.	Gordon, John
M'Namara, John W.	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	Moylan, Michael J.
Dill, John.	Connolly, William E. S.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

M'Swinney, Robert F., M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Dooley, John L.

FIRST YEAR.

Todd, Robert H.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR**

Colahan, Wm. H. W. | Pye, Joseph P.

THIRD YEAR.

Walsh, Michael. | Colahan, Nicholas W.

SECOND YEAR.

Melville, Andrew S. | Brooke, William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Barker, Christopher F.		White, Michael.

School of Engineering**THIRD YEAR.**

Falkiner, George A.

SECOND YEAR.

Quinton, John H. | Holmes, Robert F.

FIRST YEAR.

Lynam, Patrick | Templeton, John W.

SESSION 1870-71

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mulligan, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Moran, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Harrison, John H., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Glover, Ralph F., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Todd, Robert H., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Lewis, W. Llewellyn, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Brooke, William, P.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moorhead, James.	Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Shiel, Joseph R.	Anderson, Adam.
Warren, William E.	Mullally, Michael.
O'Shaughnessy, John F. A.	Somerville, Richard N.
	Milward, George P.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynam, James.	Freyer, P. Johnson.
Maxwell, William H.	Lynam, J.
O'Neill, Peter.	Gorham, James J.
	Joyce, Patrick K.
	Ellison, James.
	Megarry, James.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Adams, David O.	†Adams, David O. } equal.
Milward, Edwin O.	Gordon, John }
M'Namara, John W.	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	Moylan, Michael J.
Dill, John.	Connolly, William E. S.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Drummond, Michael, M.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Concannon, Patrick.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Colahan, Nicholas W. | Fleming, William.

THIRD YEAR.

Holland, John J. | Gillespie, Michael.

SECOND YEAR.

White, Michael. | Morris, John J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Warren, J. Monteith.	|	Leitch, Josias.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Darcy, William E.

SECOND YEAR.

Lynam, Patrick. | Kain, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

Prendergast, Patrick J. | M'Auliffe, John.

SESSION 1871-72

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Moorhead, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Mullally, Michael, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Harrison, John H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Moran, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynam, James.	|	Freyer, P. Johnson.
Maxwell, William H.	|	*Lynam, James.
O'Neill, Peter	|	Gorham, James J.
	|	Joyce, Patrick K.
	|	Ellison, James.
	|	Megarry, James.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Adams, David O.	|	†Adams, David O.
Milward, Edwin O.	|	Gordon, John.
M'Namara, John W.	|	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	|	Monroe, Saml. H.
M'Mordie, Elijah.	|	Moylan, Michael J.

} equal
} equal.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.	|	O'Kinealy, Peter.
M'Namara, Joseph C.	|	Dundee, Isaac C.
Mullin, James.	|	Wallace, Hugh.
Ambrose, Robert.	|	Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.	|	Hallowell, James.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Obtained *First* Place in both divisions.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Mulligan, James, M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Shiel, Joseph R.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Neill, George F., M.A.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Holland, John J. | Gillespie, Michael J., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

White, Michael. | Morris, John J.

SECOND YEAR.

Maquire, Daniel. | O'Connor, Peter F., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, Patrick.		Lynham, John I.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Lynam, Patrick.

SECOND YEAR.

Prendergast, Patrick.

FIRST YEAR.

Kerin, John.

SESSION 1872 - 73.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Maxwell, William H., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Mullally, Michael, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Shiel, Joseph R., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Adams, David O.	*Adams, David O.
Milward, Edwin O.	Gordon, John.
M'Namara, John W.	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	Monroe, Samuel H.
M'Mordie, Elijah.	Moylan, Michael J.

} equal.
} equal.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.	O'Kinealy, Peter.
M'Namara, Joseph C.	Fisher, John M.
Mullin, James.	Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.	Dundee, Isaac C.
Watters, William.	Parker, John William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Geoghegan, Joseph.	Shore, Robert.
M'Millan, John.	Kelly, William.
Lavertine, Charles.	Lewis, John P.
M'Namara, William J. U.	Glassford, Charles O.
Wilson, Samuel L.	Goudy, James.

} equal

* Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

Rentoul, James Alex., F.A.

THIRD YEAR.

O'Neill, Peter J., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Moran, John, B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Hanna, James.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

White, Michael.

| Macauley, Roger.

THIRD YEAR.

Maguire, Daniel.

| Dempsey, Alexander.

SECOND YEAR.

Lynham, John I.

| Quirk, Martin.

FIRST YEAR.*Literary Division.*

Hallowell, James.

| *Science Division.*

Sheedy, John.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Prendergast, Patrick J.

SECOND YEAR.

Woods, Richard J.

FIRST YEAR.

FitzGerald, Henry

SESSION 1873-74.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Milward, Edwin O., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Adams, David O., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Gordon, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gorham, James J., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Joyce, Patrick K., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.		O'Kinealy, Peter.
M'Namara, Joseph C.		Fisher, John M.
Mullin, James.		Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.		Dundee, Isaac C.
Watters, William.		Parker, John William.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lavertine, Charles.		Shore, Robert.
Wilson, Samuel L.		M'Auliffe, Daniel.
Love, George C.		Goudy, James.
M'Millan, John.		Fisher, Joseph R.
M'Namara, William J. U.		

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Molohan, John P.		M'Master, James.
Kerr, Æneas.		M'Dermott, Cornelius
Farrelly, Michael J.		Constable, Samuel.
Minniken, John.		Corry, Patrick.
Dripps, James T.		Horan, Timothy.

} equal.

* Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Mullally, Michael, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Sheil, Joseph R., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Hanna, James.

FIRST YEAR.

Greenfield, John K.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A. | Maguire, Daniel.

THIRD YEAR.

Lynham, John I | O'Sullivan, Patrick J.

SECOND YEAR.

Stokes, William. | M'Afee, William.

FIRST YEAR.*Science Division.*

Eakins, George R. | Delahunt, James J.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Woods, Richard J.

SECOND YEAR.

Mahon, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

Davern, John P.

SESSION 1874-75.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages and Modern History.	Mullin, James, B.A.
Mathematics	O'Kinealy, Peter, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	Kelly, Michael, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Hanna, James, B.A.
Chemistry	Molony, John S., B.A.
Natural History	Milward, Edwin O., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lavertine, Charles.	Shore, Robert.
Wilson, Samuel L.	M'Auliffe, Daniel.
Love, George C.	Lisher, Joseph R.
M'Millan, John.	
M'Namara, William J. U.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Aeneas.	M'Master, James.
Farrelly, Michael J.	Constable, Samuel.
Todd, Andrew.	Smith, John.
Megaw, Robert T.	Lewis, John P.
	M'Dermott, Cornelius.
	Morris, Richard H.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Henry, Augustine.	*Henry, Augustine.
Hunter, Charles W.	Waterworth, Hugh.
Anderson, Joseph R.	Sneedy, Thomas.
Geoghegan, Alfred.	Henderson, Thomas. } equal
	Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey.
	Gorham, John.

* Obtained *First* Place in both divisions.

Faculty of Law.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Shiel, Joseph R., M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Gordon, John, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Greenfield, John K.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Lynham, John I. | O'Sullivan, Patrick J.

THIRD YEAR.

Beattie, Robert. | Stokes, William.

SECOND YEAR.

Love, Robert L. | Delahunt, James J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kinlay, John.	Young, William J.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Fisher, John M.

SECOND YEAR.

Davern, John P. | Glassford, Charles O.

FIRST YEAR.

Barker, Alexander A. | Condon, Daniel.

SESSION 1875-76.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	O'Connor, George, M.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Lavertine, Charles E., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Kelly, Michael, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Shore, Robert, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Gordon, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Namara, John W., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Namara, William J. U., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Æneas.		M'Master, James.
Farrelly, Michael J.		Constable, Samuel.
Todd, Andrew.		Smith, John.
Megaw, Robert T.		Lewis, John P.
		Morris, Richard H.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, Charles W.		Waterworth, Hugh
Henry, Augustine.		Henderson, Thomas.
Condon, William O.		Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey.
		James, Arthur.
		Gorham, John

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Dodds, Robert.		Henderson, John.
Thompson, George.		Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.		Gahan, Garner.
Campbell, James A		Andrews, James.
Watters, Francis O. M.		

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

O'Kinealy, Peter, M.A., LL.B.

FIRST YEAR.

Card, Thomas D., B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Allen, William.	|	O'Connor, Patrick.
-----------------	--	--------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Mitchell, Robert.	|	O'Brien, Thomas M.
-------------------	--	--------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Riordan, Daniel.	|	M'Kinlay, John.
------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

Science Division.

Martin, Hugh H.	|	Smith, John.
-----------------	--	--------------

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Molony, John S., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Barker, Alexander A.	|	Condon, Daniel E.
----------------------	--	-------------------

FIRST YEAR.

Gahan, Michael.	|	Lynam, Edward.
-----------------	--	----------------

SESSION 1876-77.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Farrelly, Michael J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			M'Namara, Joseph C., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Shore, Robert, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hickman, James, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			McGranahan, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Namara, William J. U. B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, Charles W.		Waterworth, Hugh.
Henry, Augustine.		Henderson, Thomas.
Condon, William O.		Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey
		James, Arthur.
		Gorham, John.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Dodds, Robert.		Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.		Henderson, John.
Anderson, Joseph R.		Gahan, Garner.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brown, John I.		Anderson, Alexander.
Shine, Eugene.		Brown, William.
Gleeson, Edward J.		Moreland, Robert.
Nolan, Hubert, M.B.		Vance, Robert
Hanly, John J		Moorhead, John R.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Gordon, John, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Card, Thomas D., B.A

FIRST YEAR.

Todd, Andrew, B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Mitchell, Robert.	|	Delahunt, James J.
-------------------	--	--------------------

THIRD YEAR.

M'Kinlay, John.	} <i>equal.</i>
Riordan, Daniel.	

SECOND YEAR.

Martin, John.	|	O'Malley, David J
---------------	--	-------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Sheridan, Thomas M.	|	Elliott, John H.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Baker, Alexander A.

SECOND YEAR.

Lynam, Edward W.	|	Gahan, Michael.
------------------	--	-----------------

FIRST YEAR.

M'Elrea, William.

SESSION 1877-78.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Kerr, Æneas, B.A.
Modern Languages and History	...	...	Todd, Andrew, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, Augustine, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Henderson, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Shore, Robert, M.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Dodds, Robert.	Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.	Henderson, John.
Anderson, Joseph R.	Gahan, Garner.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Scholarships.</i>	<i>Science Scholarships.</i>
Brown, John I.	Vance, Robert.
Gleeson, Edward J.	Brown, William.
Shine, Eugene.	M'Dowell, Thomas H.
Hanly, John J.	Andrews, James.

FIRST YEAR

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.	Lowe, William J.
Morton, John H.	Eagar, Francis S.
Gillespie, James J.	Clarke, Samuel B.
Bain, John A.	Talbot, Thomas J.
Smyth, Thomas C.	*Jackson, William J.
	Mapother, Dillon E.

Faculty of Law.

FIRST YEAR.

England, William G.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

M'Kinlay, John.	|	Riordan, Daniel
-----------------	--	-----------------

THIRD YEAR.

Reynolds, T. Taylor.	|	Martin, John
----------------------	--	--------------

SECOND YEAR.

O'Shaughnessy, Francis H.	|	Mullin, John F. L.
---------------------------	--	--------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Jackson, Joseph B.	|	Freyer, Samuel.

—

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Lynam, Edward W.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Elrea, William.	|	Roseingrave, Thomas W.
-------------------	--	------------------------

FIRST YEAR.

Flatley, William P.	|	Horneck, Samuel.
---------------------	--	------------------

SESSION 1878-79.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dodds, Robert, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Fisher, Joseph R., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henderson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Hume, George A., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gahan, Garner, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Henry, Augustine, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Scholarships.</i>	<i>Science Scholarships</i>
Brown, John L.	Vance, Robert.
Gleeson, Edward J.	Brown, William.
Shine, Eugene.	M'Dowell, Thomas H.
Hanly, John J.	Andrews, James.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.	Lowe, William J.
Gillespie, James J.	Anderson, Alexander.
Morton, John H.	Clarke, Samuel B.
Munro, William H.	Talbot, Thomas J.
Bain, John A.	Moorhead, John R.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Patterson, Samuel.
M'Laren, James B.	Rowney, George A. H.
Millar, William J.	Blackall, Patrick.
Morrow, Henry W.	Gahan, Charles J.
O'Sullivan, Patrick.	Card, William.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Todd, Andrew. B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

England, William G.

FIRST YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.**FOURTH YEAR.**

White, Sinclair.	|	Cochrane, Robert
------------------	--	------------------

THIRD YEAR.

M'Loughlin, Francis.	|	Pritchard, Thomas
----------------------	--	-------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Judson, William W.	|	Fisher, Walter M.
--------------------	--	-------------------

FIRST YEAR.*Literary Division.*

Copithorne, James G.	|	Farrelly, Thomas.
----------------------	--	-------------------

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

M'Elrea, William.

SECOND YEAR.

Hackett, Edward A.	|	Flatley, William P.
--------------------	--	---------------------

FIRST YEAR.

MacNamara, Robert J.

SESSION 1879-80.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Brown, John I., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Campbell, James A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Vance, Robert, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Brown, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Currie, William S., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Farlane, Hugh, M.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.	Lowe, William J.
Gillespie, James J.	Anderson, Alexander.
Morton, John H.	Clarke, Samuel B.
Munro, William H.	Talbot, Thomas J.
Bain, John A.	Moorhead, John R.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Laren, James B.	Patterson, Samuel.
Millar, William J.	Gahan, Charles J.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Foy, Alexander R.
M'Donagh, Redmond.	M'Neill, David.
Molloy, Mark.	Rowney, George A. H.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shute, Charles C.	Carroll, Henry.
Newell, Peter.	Buckley, Thomas.
M'Keague, Thomas M.	MacMillan, Robert.
Watters, John.	Gillespie, Alexander P.
	Freyer, John.
	M'Dermott, James.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Todd, Andrew, LL.B.

THIRD YEAR.

Hume, George A., M.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Brown, James.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

M'Laughlin, Francis.	|	Shore, Robert, M.A.
----------------------	--	---------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Gibson, William W.	|	O'Connell, David V.
--------------------	--	---------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Wise, Charles H.	|	Mitchell, William J.
------------------	--	----------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, Joseph J.	|	Thompson, William H.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Hackett, Edward A.

FIRST YEAR.

Hardy, Earle A.	|	Long, James L. S.
-----------------	--	-------------------

SESSION 1880-81.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Jackson, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Bain, John A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Lowe, William J., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Anderson, Alexander, M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Brown, John I., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Clarke, Samuel B., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Munro, William H., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Laren, James B.	Patterson, Samuel.
Millar, William J.	Gahan, Charles J.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Foy, Alexander R.
M'Donagh, Redmond.	M'Neill, David.
Molloy, Mark.	Rowney, George A. H.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Newell, Pster.	Buckley, Thomas.
Moody, John.	M'Dermott, James.
Keating, William H.	Card, William.
	M'Granaghan, James.
	Freyer, John.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, William.	Kane, Hugh.
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
*Freyer, Samuel.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Stewart, John.
	Waugh, Hugh.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Hume, George A., M.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Brown, James.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Gibson, William W. | O'Connell, David V.

THIRD YEAR.

Mitchell, William J. | O'Gorman, Patrick.

SECOND YEAR.

Thompson, William H. | M'Glynn, John.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lennan, Vincent F.	|	Bartley, William.

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Hardy, Earle A. | Thompson, William J.

FIRST YEAR.

Binns, Henry A.

SESSION 1881-82.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Laren, James B., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Jackson, William J., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Anderson, Alexander, M.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Vance, Robert, M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Millar, William J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Buchanan, Andrew, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hanly, John J., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Newell, Peter.	Buckley, Thomas.
Moody, John.	M'Dermott, James.
Keating, William H	Card, William.
	M'Granahan, James.
	Freyer, John.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
Thompson, James.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, Walter M.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Mahon, William.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Kelly, Michael O.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Evans, Isaac R.	Card, David.
M'Elwee, John.	Finucane, Thomas E.
Laing, John.	Frame, Arthur.
M'Farland, Andrew.	Gillespie, George.
Moody, William.	Atkinson, Hugh L.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Farrelly, Michael J., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Nelson, Thomas E., M.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Mitchell, William J.	|	O'Gorman, Patrick
----------------------	--	-------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Thompson, William H.	|	Henderson, Robert W.
----------------------	--	----------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Bartley, William	|	Munro, William H	R.A
------------------	--	------------------	-----

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Wade, Hugh E.	|	Condon, Richard T.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Thompson, William J.

SECOND YEAR.

Binns, Henry A.

FIRST YEAR

Lynam, Francis J.

SESSION 1882 - 83

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Keating, William H
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Newell, Peter.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Patterson, Samuel, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Jackson, William J., M.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Semple, Samuel, M.A.
Natural History	...	...	Gahan, Charles J., M.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
Thompson, James.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, Walter M.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Mahon, William.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Kelly, Michael O.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Evans, Isaac R.	Gillespie, George.
M'Elwee, John.	Finucane, Thomas E.
M'Coy, Daniel.	Carroll, Henry.
Gannon, William C.	M'Elney, Robert.
Davison, Robert H.	Frame, Arthur.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, William A.	Martin, John.
M'Nulty, Thomas.	Humphreys, John.
*Benson, Arthur T.	Hopkins, Samuel.
M'Atce, Alexander.	Oldham, Thomas C. H.
Jordan, Michael J.	Benson, Arthur T.
Gregg, Andrew C.	

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Millar, William J., M.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Nelson, Thomas E.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, Redmond, B.A.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Thompson, William H. | Henderson Robert W.

THIRD YEAR.

Mahon, Ralph B | M'Namara, Robert J.

SECOND YEAR.

Condon, Richard T. | Milligan, William.

FIRST YEAR.

Science Division.

Noble, William. | Reynolds, James S

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Rowney, George A. H., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Lynam, Francis J. | O'Shaughnessy, Michael M.

FIRST YEAR.

Allman, Alfred. }
Joyce, Raoul. } *equal.*

SESSION 1883-84

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Maxwell, Sydney L., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Shannon, Owen J., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Morton, David.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Freyer, Samuel.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Smith, Henry, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Cune, Thomas H., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hogg, T. Simpson, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Evans, Isaac R.	Gillespie, George.
M'Elwee, John.	Finucane, Thomas E.
M'Coy, Daniel.	Carroll, Henry.
Gannon, William C.	M'Elney, Robert.
Davison, Robert H.	Frame, Arthur

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, William A.	Humphreys, John
Benson, Arthur J.	Martin, John.
Jordan, Michael J.	Card, David.
Gregg, Andrew C.	
M'Afee, Alexander.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Dugan, Charles W.	Keers, James.
Mecke, William M'E.	Dowd, Henry L.
Loftus, Joseph J.	Cowan, Moses H.
Hession, Nicholas J. M.	Keegan, James M.
Davidson, Andrew G.	Campbell, Richard J.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	FIRST YEAR.
Nelson, Thomas E.	M'Donagh, Redmd.	Mocrhead, John R

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Thompson, William H.

FOURTH YEAR.

MacNamara, Robert J | Waters, George A.

THIRD YEAR.

Eagleton, John F.

SECOND YEAR.

Hamilton, James. | Waters, Eaton W.

FIRST YEAR.*Literary Division.*

Stewart, Joseph. | McCormick, Edward

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

O'Shaughnessy, Michael M.

FIRST YEAR.

Thompson, Atwell.

SESSION 1884-85.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Evans, Isaac R.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Thompson, James, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	M'Cune, Thomas H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Sloane, George, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Elney, Robert, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Elwee, John, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, William A.	Humphreys, John.
Benson, Arthur J.	Martin, John.
Jordan, Michael J.	Card, David.
Gregg, Andrew C.	
M'Afee, Alexander.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Davidson, Andrew G.	Henry, Moses.
Dugan, Charles W.	Cowan, Moses H.
Rusk, John.	Keegan, James M.
Hession, Nicholas J. M.	Dowd, Henry L.
Hegan, Edwin.	Keers, James M.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kennedy, William.	M'Candless, Thomas.
M'Kee, William J.	Shore, Patrick B.
Adams, John A.	Farrington, Walter.
Cairnes, John E.	Charlton, Robert J.
Bell, James.	Thompson, Cuthbert.

Faculty of Law.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Donagh, Redmond, M.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Moorhead, John R., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Malone, John.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Macnamara, Robert J.

FOURTH YEAR.

Mahon, Ralph B. | Eagleton, John F.

THIRD YEAR

Waters, Eaton W. | Hamilton, James.

SECOND YEAR.

Stewart, Joseph. | Pierse, Gerard J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Heaney, James H.	|	Foley, Thomas H

School of Engineering.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Thompson, Atwell.

FIRST YEAR.

Binns, William N. | Long, Samuel L.

SESSION 1885-86.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Clarke, William A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Gregg, Andrew C.
Chemistry	...	...	Gillespie, George, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Martin, John.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Davidson, Andrew G.	Henry, Moses.
Dugan, Charles W.	Cowan, Moses H.
Rusk, John.	Keegan, James M.
Hession, Nicholas J. M.	Dowd, Henry L.
Hegan, Edwin.	Keers, James M.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kee, William J.	Thompson, Cuthbert
Adams, John A.	Rentoul, Gervais C.
Hilton, Hugh.	Charleton, Robert J.
Hamilton, Samuel.	Farrington, Walter.
Cairnes, John E.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Maxwell, Michael T.	Bain, Alexander.
Irwin, Albert J.	*Semple, Robert J.
*Bain, Alexander.	M'Cay, Francis.
Semple, Robert J.	Keers, William.
Lydon, Martin F.	Freyer, Patrick W.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.

Moorhead, John R.

SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Henry.

FIRST YEAR.

Brown, William.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Mahon, Ralph B.

FOURTH YEAR.

Waters, Eaton W.

THIRD YEAR.

Smith, Henry, B.A. | Stewart, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

Eldon, Joseph. | Loftus, Joseph J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Millea, William C.		Twomey, Michael.

School of Engineering.**SCHOLARSHIPS.****THIRD YEAR.**

Thompson, Atwell.

SECOND YEAR.

Long, Samuel L. | Oldham, Thomas C. H.

FIRST YEAR.

Moon, Robert A. | Hall, Thomas A.

SESSION 1886-87.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dugan, Charles W.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Rusk, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Thompson, Atwell, B.E
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, Moses, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Humphrys, John.
Chemistry	...	...	Keegan, James M., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Afee, Alexander, B.A

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kee, William J.	Thompson, Cuthbert.
Adams, John A.	Rentoul, Gervais C.
Hilton, Hugh.	Charleton, Robert J.
Hamilton, Samuel.	Farrington, Walter.
Cairnes, John E.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Kennedy, William.	Bain, Alexander.
Semple, Robert J.	Millea, William C
Irwin, Albert J.	M'Cay, Francis.
Maxwell, Michael T	Douglas, Charles.
	Raddin, George H

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
O'Hara, Patrick J.	Gannon, William J
Clarke, Alexander F.	Love, Robert.
M'Askie, William J.	Bunton, Christopher L. W
Gillespie, William H	Mangan, Denis.
Donnan, William.	Bradford, Herbert A.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR

Smith, Joseph, P.A.

SECOND YEAR

Brown, William, M.A

FIRST YEAR

Buckley, Thomas

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Waters, Eaton W.

FOURTH YEAR.

Smith, Henry, B.A. | Stewart, Joseph

THIRD YEAR.

Pierse, Gerard J. | Taylor, William J

SECOND YEAR.

Foley, Thomas H. | Laing, George M

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
O'Reilly, Henry W. H.		Cennolly, Thomas J

School of Engineering.**SCHOLARSHIPS.****THIRD YEAR.**

Binns, William N.

SECOND YEAR

Finucane, Thomas E | Hall, Thomas A.

FIRST YEAR.

Thompson, John S.

SESSION 1887-88.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Kee, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Hilton, Hugh.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Keegan, James M., M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Davidson, Andrew G., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Farrington, Walter.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Kennedy, William.
 Semple, Robert J.
 Irwin, Albert J.
 Maxwell, Michael T.

Science Division.

Bain, Alexander.
 Millea, William C
 M'Cay, Francis.
 Douglas, Charles.
 Raddin, George H.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Connolly, Thomas J.
 Love, Robert.
 Gillespie, William H.
 O'Hara, Patrick J.
 M'Askie, William J.
 Gailey, Andrew.
 Clarke, Alexander F.

Science Division.

Gannon, William J.
 Bradford, Herbert A.
 *Connolly, Thomas J.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Browne, David.
 Lee, William.
 Morris, Patrick.

Science Division.

Paul, John.
 Deans, John.
 Harrison, Thomas J.
 *Browne, David.
 Keenan, John F.
 Moran, John.
 Campbell, Henry.
 Clements, Robert W.

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR.

Buckley, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Keeffe, James D.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Stewart, Joseph, M.B

FOURTH YEAR.

Piers, Gerard J. | Taylor, William J.

THIRD YEAR.

Steen, James R. | Eldon, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

Heaney, James H. | Hamilton, Samuel.

FIRST YEAR.

Science Division.

Clements, Joseph E.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Finucane, Thomas E.

FIRST YEAR.

Binns, Edmund T. | Goodman, Charles W.

SESSION 1888-89.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Kennedy, William, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Bain, Alexander.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hall, Thomas A., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Semple, Robert J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Thompson, Cuthbert
Natural History	...	...	Millea, William C.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Connolly, Thomas J.
 Love, Robert.
 Gillespie, William H.
 O'Hara, Patrick J.
 M'Askie, William J.
 Gailey, Andrew.
 Clarke, Alexander F.

Science Division.

Gannon, William J.
 Bradford, Herbert A.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Brown, David.
 Mangan, Denis.
 Downard, Thomas.
 D ans, Jchn.

Science Division

Paul, John.
 Harrison, Thomas J.
 Clements, Robert W.
 Hynes, Mortimer.
 O'Dea, Martin.
 Moran, John

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Mahon, John S.
 Beattie, Robert A.
 Boyd, James.
 Hunter, Charles H.
 Glendenning, James P. C.

Science Division.

Deans, William.
 Bain, Philander A
 Burkitt, James P.
 Roe, Robert L.
 Forbes, William.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Buckley, Thomas, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Connor, Francis.

FIRST YEAR

Jordan, Michael J., B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Taylor, William J

FOURTH YEAR.

Steen, James R. | Eldon, Joseph.

THIRD YEAR.

Adams, John A., B.A. | Foley, Thomas H

SECOND YEAR.

Martin, John. | Foley, Charles H

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Campbell, Henry.	|	Robinson, James

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Cay, Francis.

FIRST YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P. | Orpen, Richard T.

SESSION 1889-90

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Gillespie, William H., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Hara, Patrick J.
Mathematics	...	...	McCay, Francis, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Gailey, Andrew, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gannon, William J., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brown, David.	Paul, John.
Mangan, Denis.	Harrison, Thomas.
Downard, Thomas.	Clements, Robert W.
Deans, John.	Hynes, Mortimer.
	O'Dea, Martin.
	Moran, John

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mahon, John S.	Kane, Thomas.
Beattie, Robert A.	Burkitt, James P.
Boyd, James.	Keenan, John F.
Hunter, Charles H.	Forbes, William J.
Gilchrist, Andrew.	Deans, William.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	McClelland, John A.
Rooney, John W.	Bright, James.
Walker, William.	Hayes, John C.
Caldwell, John.	M'Hugh, Patrick.
Keegan, David M.	Kellor, William R.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR

Muldoon, John.

SECOND YEAR.

McConnell, John K., B.A

FIRST YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Adams, John A., B.A.

FOURTH CLASS.

Kelly, Thomas B. | Heaney, James H.

THIRD YEAR.

Foley, Charles H. | Costello, Michael J. B.

SECOND YEAR.

Connolly, Thomas J. | Clements, Joseph A

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Boyd, William.		Moran, Michael.

School of Engineering.**THIRD YEAR.**

Raddin, George H.

SECOND YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P. | Binns, Edmund T.

FIRST YEAR.

Emerson Thomas | Stuart, William

SESSION 1890-91.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mangan, Denis, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Moran, John.
Mathematics	...	...	Paul, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Gannon, William J., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Downard, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hynes, Mortimer.
Natural History	...	...	Connolly, Thomas.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Ancient Classics	Browne, David.
------------------	-----	-----	----------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mahon, John S.	Kane, Thomas.
Beattie, Robert A.	Burkitt, James P.
Boyd, James.	Keenan, John F.
Hunter, Charles H.	Forbes, William J.
Gilchrist, Andrew.	Deans, William.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	M'Clelland, John A.
Keegan, David M.	Hayes, John C.
Beatty, John.	Rutledge, Andrew.
Stuart, James.	M'Cay, Daniel.
	Lundy, Joseph.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Anderson, Henry.
Barnville, Richard T.	Burke, William.
Sloane, John.	Stewart, John.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Henry, John.
Walker, Andrew J.	Ewing, William H.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Connell, John K., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

FIRST YEAR.

Conroy, John C

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Anatomy and Physiology ... Kelly, Thomas B

FOURTH YEAR.

Costello, Michael J. B. | Foley, Charles H.

THIRD YEAR.

Aller, Robert. | Baile, Richard.

SECOND YEAR.

Clements, Robert W. | M'Donnell, Edward De M.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Turkington, Humphrey.	|	Daly, John J.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P.

SECOND YEAR.

Emerson, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

Brady, Thomas T. | Thornton, Martin.

SESSION 1891-92.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mahon, John S., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Emerson, Thomas, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Burkitt, James P., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Gilchrist, Andrew, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Keenan, John F.
Natural History	...	...	Downard, Thomas, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	M'Clelland, John A.
Keegan, David M.	Hayes, John C.
Beatty, John.	Rutledge, Andrew.
Stuart, James.	M'Cay, Daniel.
	Lundy, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Henry, John.
Walker, William.	Ewing, William H.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Wilson, David.
Barnville, Richard T.	
Sloane, John.	
Rutledge, John G.	
Walker, Andrew J.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Flack, William T.	Stuart, Thomas.
Hanna, Robert K.	Montgomery, Alexander W.
Bell, William H.	Bright, John S.
Naughton, Owen.	Henry, Moses.
M'Kay, Charles.	Mallagh, Joseph.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

SECOND YEAR.

Conroy, John C.

FIRST YEAR.

Macnamara, Michael A.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Bunton, Christopher L. W.,
M.B.

FOURTH YEAR.

Allen, Robert

THIRD YEAR.

Clements, Joseph A. | Hynes, Mortimer.

SECOND YEAR.

Carroll, William S. | Moran, Michael.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kirwan, James St. L.	|	Rooney, John W.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Binns, Edmund T.

SECOND YEAR.

Stewart William. | Gallagher, Stephen G.

FIRST YEAR.

Clements, Samuel D., B.A.

SESSION 1892-93

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Hunter, Charles H.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Hara, Charles H.
Mathematics	...	...	Hayes, John C., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	McClelland, John A., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Glendinning, James P. C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Clements, Robert W., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Henry, John.
Walker, William.	Ewing, William H.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Wilson, David
Barniville, Richard T.	
Sloane, John.	
Rutledge, John G.	
Walker, Andrew J.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Entrican, Samuel W.	Bright, John S.
Flack, William T.	Thompson, William L.
Hanna, Robert K.	Thornton, Martin.
Scott, Frederick S.	
McCay, Charles.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mills, John A.	Johnston, James.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.	Maybin, Hugh.
Neilson, Robert A.	Ryan, Hugh
M'Elpatrick, Thomas A.	
Hewitt, Alfred G.	

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.

Conroy, John.

SECOND YEAR.

Macnamara, Michael A.

FIRST YEAR.

Caldwell, John.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Connolly, Thomas J., B.A.

FOURTH YEAR.

Clements, Joseph A | Lyden, Martin F.

THIRD YEAR.

Downard, Thomas, B.A. | Nixon, John C.

SECOND YEAR.

Kirwan, James St. L. | Threlfall, Richard B.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Montgomery, Alexander W.	|	Nicholson, William

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Cay, Daniel.

SECOND YEAR.

Slade, Cecil A.

FIRST YEAR.

Vance, James W. | Howley, Richard J.

SESSION 1893-94.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	MacGregor, William, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			M'Ilwaine, Robert, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	M'Clelland, John A., M.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Curry, Samuel, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Walker, Andrew J.
Natural History	...	...	Nixon, John C., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Entrican, Samuel W.	Bright, John S.
Flack, William T.	Thompson, William L.
Hanna, Robert K.	Thornton, Martin,
Scott, Frederick S.	
M'Cay, Charles.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Johnston, James.	Stuart, Thomas.
Mills, John A.	Ryan, Hugh.
Neilson, Robert A.	Burke, William.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.	Maybin, Hugh.
Bell, William H.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Reid, John.	Moody, James.
Norris, Joseph.	Watt, George.
Brown, Henry.	Lyons, Frederick W.
Strain, James K. C.	M'Kinley, David.
Roberts, Joseph A.	Orr, William R.

Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR

Macnamara, Michael A.

SECOND YEAR.

Rice, James P.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Auliffe, Michael J.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Anatomy and Physiology ... Allen, Robert, M.B.

FOURTH YEAR

Downard, Thomas, B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

O'Malley, John F. | M'Manus, Michael.

SECOND YEAR.

Montgomery, Alexander W. | M'Kelvey, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Waters, Joseph J.		Paisley, William.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Walker, William.

SECOND YEAR.

Wilson, David. | Howley, Richard.

FIRST YEAR.

Carmichael, John S.

SESSION 1894-95

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Entrican, Samuel W., B.A.
	<i>Special Prize</i>	...	Flack, William T., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Hanna, Robert K., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Walker, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Keegan, David M., B.A.
	<i>Special Prize</i>	...	MacGregor, William, M.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Nixon, John C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Montgomery, Alexander

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Johnston, James.	Stuart, Thomas.
Mills, John A.	Ryan, Hugh.
Neilson, Robert A.	Burke, William.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.	Maybin, Hugh.
Bell, William H.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Reid, John.	Carmichael, John S.
Brown, Henry.	Lyons, Frederick W.
Strain, James K. C.	Moody, James.
M'Lean, Robert J.	Watt, George
Farley, William J.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hezlett, James M.	Rishworth, Frank S.
Curry, David S.	Hallidy, Robert J.
Fleuning, George H.	Mills, William S.
Walker, Cuthbert F.	O'Dea, Simon.
Scott, Ernest F.	O'Flaherty, John F. M.

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR.

Rutledge, John G., M.A.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Ilwaine, Robert, M.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Anatomy and Physiology ... Allen, Robert, M.B.

FOURTH YEAR.

O'Malley, John F. | M'Manus, Michael.

THIRD YEAR.

Henry, Moses. | Corry, John G. } equal
| Keenan, John F., B.A. }

SECOND YEAR.

Paisley, William. | Hewitt, Alfred J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Keogh, William M. P.	|	Kearns, George C. L.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Wilson, David.

FIRST YEAR.

Gaston, James.

The Blayney Exhibition.

*In Classics.*Johnston, James | Mills, John A. (*proximo accessit*).

SESSION 1895-96.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mills, John A.
Mathematics	...	...	Stuart, Thomas, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Maybin, Hugh, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	*Johnston, James, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Ryan, Hugh, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Neilson, Robert A.
<i>Special Prize</i>	...	...	Clarke, John Andrew.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Reid, John.	Carmichael, John S.
Brown, Henry.	Lyons, Frederick W.
Strain, James K. C.	Moody, James.
M'Lean, Robert J.	Watt, George.
Farley, William J.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hezlett, James M.	Rishworth, Frank S.
Watson, John.	†Hezlett, James M.
Walker, Cuthbert F.	Mills, William S.
Curry, David S.	Gaston, James.
Scott, Ernest F.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Booth, Samuel.	M'Lean, Andrew H.
Bailey, Alexander T.	Ebbitt, Richard.
Best, Robert.	Whitton, Joseph.
O'Hara, Valentine.	

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

M'Namara, Michael J.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	FIRST YEAR.
Rutledge, John G., M.A.	MacGregor, Wm., M.A.	Jones, James, M.A.

* Has gained an open Exhibition in Modern History at Merton College, Oxford.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division. Awarded Special Prize.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Montgomery, Alexander W
B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Carbery, Edward O. B.

SECOND YEAR.

Keogh, William M. P. | Kerans, George C. L.

FIRST YEAR.*Science Division.*

Cawley, Patrick T. | Anderson, Joseph G.

School of Engineering.**SECOND YEAR.**

Pearson, James D.

FIRST YEAR.

Fleming, George H.

The Blayney Exhibition.

In Classics
Reid, John

In Science.
Carmichael, John S.

SESSION 1896-97

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Reid, John.
<i>Special Prize</i>	...	...	Kernaghan, Thomas W., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Lyons, Frederick W., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Ryan, Hugh, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Strain, James K. C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Mills, John A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hezlett, James M.	*Rishworth, Frank S.
Watson, John.	†Hezlett, James.
Walker, Cuthbert F.	Mills, William S.
Currie, David S.	Gaston, James.
Scott, Ernest F.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Booth, Samuel.	Hallidy, Robert J.
Barr, Andrew	M'Lean, Andrew H.
Best, Robert	
Bailey, Alexander.	
O'Hara, Valentine.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Warnock, William.	*Warnock, William.
Clarke, Margaret.	Perry, Samuel.
Simpson, William A.	Renshaw, John W.
Aimers, Margaret M.	Moore, William I.
†Renshaw, John W.	Brennan, Thomas.
Bodkin, Leo F.	Mann, Samuel. } <i>equal.</i>

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR EXHIBITION

Rutledge, John G., M.A.

* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

‡ Resigned.

Faculty of Law—continued.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

MacGregor, William, M.A.

SECOND YEAR

Jones, James, M.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Kernaghan, Thomas W., B.A.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Paisley, William.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

FOURTH YEAR.

*Paisley, William. | Hewitt, Alfred J.

THIRD YEAR.

Keogh, William M. P. | Neilson, Robert A.

SECOND YEAR.

Cawley, Patrick T. | Anderson, Joseph G.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Walsh, Thomas.

Science Division.

Sandys, William A.

Clements, John.

} equal.

School of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Carmichael, John S.

SECOND YEAR.

Fleming, George H. | Rishworth, Frank S.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Classics Hezlett, James.

* Resigned.

SESSION 1897-98.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Farley, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages	}	...	Watson, John, B.A.
Modern History		...	Hezlett, James M., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Curry, David S.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Mills, William S.
Chemistry	...	...	Scott, Ernest F.
Natural History	...	...

SENIOR EXHIBITION

Modern Language and Modern History.	Walker, Cuthbert F, B.A.
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Barr, Andrew.
Booth, Samuel.
Bailey, Alexander T.
Clarke, John A.

Science Division.

Walsh, Thomas.
Hallidy, Robert J.
McLean, Andrew H.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

*Warnock, William.
Clarke, Margaret.
Aimers, Margaret M.
Simpson, William A.
Bodkin, Leo F.

Science Division.

*Warnock, William.
Moore, William I.
Mann, Samuel.
Renshaw, John W.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

*Strain, Thomas G.
Williams, William J.
McCausland, Joseph.
O'Gorman, Andrew.
O'Flynn, Michael J.

Science Division.

*Strain, Thomas G.
Cummins, Robert J.
Hall, John.
Bailey, Robert.

SCHOLARS.

Faculty of Law.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

MacGregor, William, M.A., LL.B.

* Having obtained *First* place in both divisions, retained both Scholarships.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

John T. Monahan.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Hewitt, Alfred J.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Kerans, George C. L.

THIRD YEAR.

Cawley, Patrick T. | Anderson, Joseph G.

SECOND YEAR.

*Walsh, Thomas. | Sandys, William A.
Richards, Henry E. S. |

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
†Forde, Dudley.		Forde, Dudley.
Dee, James.		

School of Engineering.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Rishworth, Frank S.

SECOND YEAR.

Whitton, Joseph.

FIRST YEAR.

Emerson, Richard G.
Hamilton, Thomas.**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Science McLean, Andrew H.

* Ineligible, having obtained an Arts Scholarship of the Third Year Science Division.

† Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the Science Division.

SESSION 1898-99.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Booth, Samuel.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	M'Lean, Andrew H.
Natural History	...	...	Walsh, Thomas.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Rea, Thomas.	|	Moore, William I.
Clarke, Margaret.	|	Whitton, Joseph.
Aimers, Margaret M.	|	
*Simpson, William A.	|	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Strain, Thomas G.	|	†Strain, Thomas G.
M'Causland, Joseph.	|	Perry, Samuel.
Williams, William J.	|	Hall, John.
M'Grath, Edward H.	|	
O'Gorman, Andrew.	|	
O'Flynn, Michael J.	|	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Warnock, James.	|	Cole, James A.
Porterfield, Saml. } equal.	|	‡Warnock, James.
O'Neill, Joseph J. }	|	M'Lachlan, Robert B.
Lydon, Patrick J.	|	
M'Feeters, Robert J.	|	
Daly, Emily D. M.	|	
M'Conaghy, John.	|	
Guiley, William.	|	

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FIRST YEAR.

Bodkin, Leo F.

* Ineligible, having obtained a Medical Scholarship of the First Year—Science Division.

† Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

‡ Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Anderson, Joseph G.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

*Anderson, Joseph G. | Mills, John A., B.A.

THIRD YEAR.

Richards, Henry E. S. | Scott, Ernest F.

SECOND YEAR.

Warnock, William. | Best, Robert.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Burke, Henry J.		Simpson, William A.

School of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Hall, Arthur A., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Mills, William S., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Cummins, Robert J | Burden, William M. C.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Classics Williams, William J.

* Ineligible, having obtained the Senior Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology.

SESSION 1899-1900.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages and Modern History.	Aimers, Margaret M.
Natural Philosophy	Moore, William Irwin, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Bodkin, Leo F.
Chemistry	Walsh, Thomas, B.A.
Natural History	Best, Robert.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Modern Languages and Modern History Clarke, Margaret.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Grath, Edward H.	Strain, Thomas G.
Williams, William J.	Cummins, Robert J.
O'Gorman, Andrew.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
O'Neill, Joseph J.	Warnock, James.
Porterfield, Samuel.	Cole, James A.
*Warnock, James.	Walsh, Peter.
Lydon, Patrick J.	M'Lachlan, John S.
Lyons, James A.	Ebbitt, Richard W.
Reid, Patrick.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Heaslett, George H.	Bell, Gilmore.
Morrison, William J.	Maxwell, George.
Kenny, Patrick J.	Rutherford, Robert G.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.	*Kenny, Patrick J.
Perry, Margaret.	*Morrison, William J.
	Mullery, Edward W.
	Angus, Samuel.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP

FIRST YEAR.

M'Mullan, Hugh S., M.A.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Richards, Henry E. S.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Sandys, William A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**FOURTH YEAR.**

*Sandys, William A. | Clements, John.

THIRD YEAR.

Warnock, William. | Forde, Dudley.

SECOND YEAR.

Simpson, William A. | O'Flynn, Michael J

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Byrne, James.	|	Flack, James.

School of Engineering.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Whitton, Joseph, B.E.

SENIOR EXHIBITION

Hardiman, James C.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**THIRD YEAR.**

†Cummins, Robert J. | Mann, Samuel.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Hara, Donald J. | Mairs, William C.

FIRST YEAR.

Roseingrave, Thomas W. | Rutledge, Patrick V.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Science Strain, Thomas G.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

The answering of Mr. Edward H. M'Grath was very favourably reported on by the Examiner.

* Ineligible, having obtained a Senior Exhibition.

† Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in Arts of the Third Year (Science Division).

SESSION 1900-1901

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English, Modern Languages, and Modern History.	Rea, Thomas, M.A.
Metaphysics and Political Science	Williams, William J.
Natural History	M'Causland, Joseph.

SENIOR EXHIBITIONS.

Ancient Classics	O'Gorman, Andrew.
English, Modern Languages, and Modern History.	M'Grath, Edward H.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

O'Neill, Joseph J.
Lydon, Patrick J.
Reid, Patrick J.

Science Division.

Warnock, James.
M'Lachlan, Robert B.
Flack, James. } *equal.*
Hall, John. }
Cole, James J.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Angus, Samuel.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.
Kenny, Patrick J.
Perry, Margaret.
Brash, Robert.
Morrison, William J.

Science Division.

Bell, Gilmore.
Rutherford, Robert J.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Thompson, Francis L.
Minnis, Samuel.
*Clarke, Rosalind.
O'Brien, Michael.
Walsh, Patrick M.

Science Division.

Perry, Agnes M.
Clarke, Rosalind.
Compton, Arthur J. W.
Philpott, Nicholas C.
*O'Brien, Michael.
Duncan, Robert M.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

FIRST YEAR.

Turner, Alexander K.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology.—Walsh, Thomas, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Simpson, William A. | O'Flynn, Michael.

SECOND YEAR.

Porterfield, Samuel. | Shanklin, John G

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Cusack, Patrick J.	|	Byrne, Francis P.

School of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Cummins, Robert J., B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

THIRD YEAR.

Mairs, William C.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Lachlan, John S. | Moore, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Watson, Edwin.

The Blayney Exhibition.

O'Neill, Joseph J.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

SESSION 1901 1902.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

English and Modern Languages	O'Neill, Joseph J., B.A.
Mathematics	Cole, James A., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	Warnock, James, B.A.
Chemistry	M'Causland, Joseph, B.A.
Natural History	Byrne, James.

SENIOR EXHIBITION

English and Modern Languages	Lydon, Patrick J.
------------------------------	-------------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Angus, Samuel.	Walsh, Peter.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.	Brash, Robert.
Perry, Margaret.	Maxwell, George.
Lyons, James A.	Bell, Gilmore.
Kenny, Patrick J.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Minnis, Samuel.	Perry, Agnes M.
Thompson, Frances L.	Clarke, Rosalind
	Compton, Arthur J. W.
	Duncan, Robert M.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
May, Thomas.	Lynham, John E. A.
M'Clean, Louis T. L.	Compton, Samuel J. M.
Brash, Janet W.	Forsythe, John.
*Lynham, John E. A.	
Moon, Katie.	

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Turner, Alexander K.

FIRST YEAR.

Cusack, Patrick J.

Faculty of Medicine.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Simpeon, William A.

THIRD YEAR.

Porterfield, Samuel. | Flack, James.

SECOND YEAR.

Dowling, John. | Flack, Isaac.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Dunlop, John L.	|	Carson, William F. A

School of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Mairs, William C.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP

THIRD YEAR.

M'Lachlan, John S.

SECOND YEAR.

Watson, Edwin. | M'Lachlan, Robert B

FIRST YEAR.

Montagu, Cuthbert F. | Smith, Henry W. S

The Blayney Exhibition.

Perry, Agnes M.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

SESSION 1902-1903.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Angus, Samuel, B.A.
English and Modern Languages			Steinberger, Cecilia L. M., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Maxwell, George.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Lydon, Patrick J
Chemistry	...	...	Brash, Robert.

SENIOR PRIZE.

Ancient Classics	Kenny, Patrick J.
------------------	-----	-----	-------------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Minnis, Samuel.	Perry, Agnes M.
Thompson, Frances L.	Clarke, Rosalind.
Eakin, Mary D.	M'Crea, Robert A. M. L.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brash, Janet W.	Lynham, John E. A.
O'Brien, Michael.	Watson, Edwin.
M'Clean, Louis T. L.	Harrison, Alexander L.
Forsythe, John.	Hannigan, James J.
*Harrison, Alexander L.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Matthews, William D. W.	Fogarty, Philip C.
*M'Donagh, Stephen J.	M'Donagh, Stephen J.
Perry, Janet H.	Perry, Alice J.
Rentoul, Gervais S. C.	Brash, George T.
Henry, Rachel J. L.	M'Cleery, Ernest F.
Lynham, Lilian E. M.	

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Cusack, Patrick J.

FIRST YEAR.

Lynch, John B.

* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other Division.

Faculty of Medicine.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Porterfield, Samuel, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Shanklin, John G. | Flack, James.

THIRD YEAR.

Flack, Isaac. | Dowling, John.

SECOND YEAR.

Gannon, James J. A. | Dunlop, John L.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division</i>
Dagg, Christina M. C.		Garry, John W.

School of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

M'Lachlan, John S., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

M'Lachlan, Robert B.

SECOND YEAR.

Duncan, Robert M.	|	Montagu, Cuthbert F.	}	<i>equal</i>
		Smith, Henry W. S.		

FIRST YEAR.

May Thomas | Hickson, Robert C

The Blayney Exhibition.

Thompson, Frances L.

The " Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne " Scholarship.

Minnis, Samuel.

SESSION 1903-1904.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages	Perry, Margaret.
Mathematics	Perry, Agnes M., B. A.
Chemistry	Clarke, Rosalind.
Natural History	M'Crea, Robert A. M. L.

SENIOR PRIZES.

Ancient Classics	Thompson, Frances L.
Natural Philosophy	Brash, Robert.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Lean, Louis T. L.	Duncan, Robert M. }
Brash, Janet W.	Hannigan, James J. }
Forsythe, John.	Lynham, John E. A }
Harrison, Alexander L.	Compton, Arthur J. W }

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donagh, Stephen J.	Fogarty, Philip C.
Perry, Janet J.	Hickson, Robert C.
Henry, Rachel J. L.	*Perry, Alice J.
	*M'Donagh, Stephen J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Jack, Thomas.	†Jack, Thomas.
Walsh, Patrick.	Bowen, John E. }
Walsh, Michael.	Rentoul, James L. }
Bell, Wilson A.	Donovan, John T. }
Steinberger, Lilian B.	*Walsh, Patrick. }
	Clarke, David L. }

* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

† Having obtained *First* place in both divisions retains both Scholarships.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

SECOND YEAR.

Lynch, John B.

FIRST YEAR.

Fahy, John V.

Faculty of Medicine.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Dowling, John. | Flack, Isaac.

THIRD YEAR.

Gannon, James J. A. | Dunlop, John L.

SECOND YEAR.

Garry, John W. | Hughes, John.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Dowling, Edward.		Dowling, Edward.
Deery, George.		

Faculty of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

M'Lachlan, Robert B., B.F.

* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Montagu, Cuthbert F.

SECOND YEAR.

May, Thomas. | M'Gillycuddy, Henry A.

FIRST YEAR.

Budd, John S. S.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Montagu, Cuthbert F.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Lilian Blanche.

SESSION 1904-1905.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Louis T. L. M'Clean, B.A.
English and Modern Languages			Janet W. Brash.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			*Alexander L. Harrison.
Chemistry	...	...	Arthur J. W. Compton, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	John E. A. Lynham, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donagh, Stephen J.	[None.]
Fogarty, Philip C.	
Henry, Rachel J. L.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Jack, Thomas.	†Jack, Thomas.
Walsh, Michael.	Bowen, John E.
‡Donovan, John T.	Rentoul, James L.
Steinberger, Lilian B.	Donovan, John T.
Walsh, Patrick.	
Bell, Wilson A.	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Rodgers, Thomas F.	{
Little, Anna F.	
Stoops, William J.	
Moffatt, Edith J.	
Newell, Michael A.	
	Watson, Charles H.
	Dee, Christopher.
	Walsh, Edward.
	Currie, Josias.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Fahy, John V.

FIRST YEAR.

Flack, Isaac.

* Ineligible, not having complied with the College Regulations.

† Having obtained *First* place in both divisions, retains both Scholarships.

‡ Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the other division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Dunlop, John L., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Gannon, James J. A

THIRD YEAR.

Hughes, John. | O'Sullivan, Christopher F. X.

SECOND YEAR.

Dowling, Edward. | Mulligan, Michael J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Devine, Michael G.	|	Rothwell, Thomas G.

School of Engineering.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Dick, Robert C., B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**THIRD YEAR.**

Hannigan, James J., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Perry, Alice J. | Redmond, William H.

FIRST YEAR.

Oram, Arthur. | Leaper, Joseph M. F.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Jack, Thomas.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Lilian B.

SESSION 1905 1906.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages Janet H. Perry.
 Metaphysics, Political Science, and History Philip C. Fogarty, B.A.
 Natural History John C. Macaulay.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

English and Modern Languages ... Stephen J. M'Donagh, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Literary Division.

Jack, Thomas.
 Steinberger, Lilian B.
 Walsh, Michael.
 Bell, Wilson A.
 Armour, James B. M.

Science Division

Bowen, John E.
 *Jack, Thomas
 Rentoul, James L.
 { Stevenson, Elizabeth I.
 { Ball, Frederick J.
 Donovan, John T.

SECOND YEAR.

Literary Division.

Little, Anna F.
 Stoops, William J.
 Moffatt, Edith J.
 Newell, Michael A.
 { Marshall, Robert L.
 { Martin, Cornelius.

Science Division.

Watson, Charles H.
 Currie, Josias.
 Walsh, Edward.
 Dee, Christopher.

FIRST YEAR.

Literary Division.

Donovan, Mary J.
 Fogarty, Michael J.

Science Division.

Carson, Richard A.
 Campbell, Thomas C.
 Patrick, Joseph.
 Rentoul, Robert W. R.
 *Fogarty, Michael J.
 Stoops, Harriet.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

SECOND YEAR.

Flack, Isaac.

FIRST YEAR.

Fogarty, William G.

* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR EXHIBITION IN ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Lynham, John E. A., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Hughes, John. | O'Sullivan, Christopher F. X.

THIRD YEAR.

Dowling, Edward. | Mulligan, Michael J.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Malley, Michael G. | Brown, James A.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Robert A.		Mulholland, Henry C.

School of Engineering.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

M'Gillycuddy, Henry A., B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS**THIRD YEAR.**

Perry, Alice J.

SECOND YEAR.

Oram, Arthur. | Leaper, Joseph M. F

FIRST YEAR.

Carson, Francis C. K. | O'Dea, Timothy.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Jack, Thomas.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Steinberger, Lilian B.

SESSION 1906-1907

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Jack, Thomas.
Mathematics	...	...	Bowen, John E., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Donovan, John T., B.A.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Armour, James B. M., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Ball, Frederick J., B.A.

SENIOR EXHIBITIONS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Bell, William A., B.A.
English and Modern Languages			Walsh, Michael.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	{		Clarke, David L., B.A.
			M'Donagh, Stephen J., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Marshall, Robert L.	|	Watson, Charles H.
Newell, Michael A.	|	Leeper, Joseph M. F.
	|	Currie, Josias.
	|	Martin, Cornelius.

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Donovan, Mary J.	|	Campbell, Thomas C.
Stoops, Harriet.	|	Doyle, Valentine D.
O'Brien, William.	|	

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
*MacFall, John L.	|	Pedlow, Joseph H.
Duncan, Ethel M.	|	Paul, John M.
*Stewart, William J.	|	Kearney, Thomas.
Anderson, Elizabeth.	|	Steinberger, Frederick R.
Collins, Jane D.	|	

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Fogarty, William G.

FIRST YEAR.

Fogarty, Philip C., B.A.

* These also qualified for Scholarships in the Science Division.

Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Dowling, Edward, B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**FOURTH YEAR.**

Mulligan, Michael J.

THIRD YEAR.

Byrne, Bartly. | Brown, James A.

SECOND YEAR.

Kerr, Robert A. | Mulholland, Henry C.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Matthews, Samuel W.		Rishworth, Walter N.

School of Engineering.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

Perry, Alice J., B.E.

SENIOR EXHIBITION

Redmond, William H., B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**THIRD YEAR.**

Oram, Arthur.

SECOND YEAR.

McCrea, Robert. | Carson, Francis C. K.

FIRST YEAR.

Walsh, Patrick, B.A. | Lewis, Frederick E.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.Anderson, Elizabeth.
Donovan, Mary J.

SESSION 1907-1908.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Natural Philosophy	...	...	Bowen, John E., B.A.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Marshall, Robert L., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Leaper, Joseph M. F., B.A.

SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Mathematics	Donovan, John T., B.A.
-------------	-----	-----	------------------------

SENIOR PRIZES.

Natural History	{ Kelly, Ignatius P. Martin, Cornelius.
-----------------	-----	-----	--------------------------------------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffatt, Edith J.	Doyle, Valentine D.
Donovan, Mary J.	Rentoul, Robert W. R.
Little, Anna F.	Carson, Francis C. F.
Stoops, William J.	M'Crea, Robert.
Stoops, Harriet.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Anderson, Elizabeth.	Kennedy, Michael.
M'Fall, John L.	Paul, John M.
Duncan, Ethel M.	*Pedlow, Joseph H.
Pedlow, Elizabeth O.	Steinberger, Frederick R.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.	MacLachlan, Duncan.
Stoops, Elsie J.	Beattie, Nathaniel.
Flack, Samuel H.	Thompson, Thomas.
Tennant, Isabella L.	Keane, Thomas J.
	M'Intyre, John.
	Usher, Matthew.

* Mr. Pedlow also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

(_____)

FIRST YEAR.

(_____)

Faculty of Medicine.

**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Brown, James A., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Byrne, Bartly.

THIRD YEAR.

Mulholland, Henry C. | Hackett, Michael J.

SECOND YEAR.

Brown, John L. | Patrick, Joseph.
Keane, Francis L. |

FIRST YEAR.

Reynolds, John J.

School of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Oram, Arthur, B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS:

THIRD YEAR.

Watson, Charles H.

SECOND YEAR.

Lewis, Frederick E. | Campbell, Thomas C

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Anderson, Elizabeth

The Blayne Exhibition.

Doyle, Valentine D.

SESSION 1908-1909

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	...	Donovan, Mary J., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Martin, Cornelius

SENIOR PRIZE.

Natural History	O'Brien, William.
-----------------	-----	-----	-------------------

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Fall, John L.	Lewis, Frederick E.
Pedlow, Joseph H.	Kennedy, Michael.
Anderson, Elizabeth.	
Duncan, Ethel M.	

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.	Keane, Thomas J.
Stoops, Elsie I.	Usher, Matthew.
Tennant, Isabella L.	Carson, Richard A.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.	Hugh, Frank F.
O'Flaherty, Annie	Morrison, Herbert N.
Tennant, Katherine E.	Campbell, David C.
Flannery, Thomas J.	Carty, Thomas.
Casey, Mary	Mitchell, James A.

Faculty of Law.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

SECOND YEAR.

Lydon, Patrick J., B.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Flanagan, Stanislaus.

Faculty of Medicine.**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****FOURTH YEAR.**

Mulholland, Henry C. | Hackett, Michael J.

THIRD YEAR.

Brown, John L. | Patrick, Joseph

SECOND YEAR.

Matthews, Samuel W.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Bergin, William J.	|	Lindsay, George E.

School of Engineering.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

Carson, Francis C. K.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS**THIRD YEAR.**

Campbell, Thomas C., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Paul, John M. | Steinberger, Fritz R.

FIRST YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Newell, Michael A.

The "Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Browne" Scholarship.

Anderson, Emily.

The Blayney Exhibition.

M'Fall, John L.

SESSION 1909-1910.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	...	Anderson, Elizabeth.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Pedlow, Joseph H.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Lewis, Frederick E.
Natural History	...	...	Watson, Samuel E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.		Keane, Thomas J.
Tennant, Isabella L.		Steinberger, Fritz R.
Fogarty, Michael J.		Paul, John M.
		Platt, Thomas W

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.		MacLachlan, Duncan.
O'Flaherty, Annie.		Morrison, Herbert N.
Cummins, Edith M.		Haigh, Frank F.
Tennant, Katherine E		Kearney, Thomas.
Flannery, Thomas J.		

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Lyons, John.	|	Osburne, John C.
--------------	--	------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Keane, Francis J.	|	Matthews, Samuel W.
-------------------	--	---------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Hare, Walter F.	|	Bergin, William J.
-----------------	--	--------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Murnane, John J.		O'Flaherty, Michael S.
*Conroy, Richard J.		†Keane, Wm. M. A.
Browne, Norman W. N.		Smith, Wilfrid.
Johnston, James.		Kelly, John J.
Pavitt, Marie Louise.		
O'Doherty, Maude.		
Armstrong, Mary.		

* Mr. Conroy also qualified for a Scholarship in the Science Division.

† Mr. Keane also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

Faculty of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Michael

SECOND YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Morrison, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Barry, John J. | MacLachlan, Walter.



The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Anderson, Emily.



The Blayney Exhibition.

Haigh, Frank F.



Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR

Flanagan, Stanislaus.

FIRST YEAR.

Donovan, John T.

SESSION 1909-1910.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	...	Anderson, Elizabeth.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Pedlow, Joseph H.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Lewis, Frederick E.
Natural History	...	...	Watson, Samuel E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.	|	Keane, Thomas J.
Tennant, Isabella L.	|	Steinberger, Fritz R.
Fogarty, Michael J.	|	Paul, John M.
	|	Platt, Thomas W

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.	|	MacLachlan, Duncan.
O'Flaherty, Annie.	|	Morrison, Herbert N.
Cummins, Edith M.	|	Haigh, Frank F.
Tennant, Katherine E	|	Kearney, Thomas.
Flannery, Thomas J.	|	

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Lyons, John.	|	Osburne, John C.
--------------	--	------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Keane, Francis J.	|	Matthews, Samuel W.
-------------------	--	---------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Hare, Walter F.	|	Bergin, William J.
-----------------	--	--------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Murnane, John J.	|	O'Flaherty, Michael S.
*Conroy, Richard J.	|	†Keane, Wm. M. A.
Browne, Norman W. N.	|	Smith, Wilfrid.
Johnston, James.	|	Kelly, John J.
Pavitt, Marie Louise.	|	
O'Doherty, Maude.	|	
Armstrong, Mary.	|	

* Mr. Conroy also qualified for a Scholarship in the Science Division.

† Mr. Keane also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

Faculty of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Michael

SECOND YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Morrison, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Barry, John J. | MacLachlan, Walter.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Anderson, Emily.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Haigh, Frank F.

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR

Flanagan, Stanislaus.

FIRST YEAR.

Donovan, John T.

SESSION 1909-1910.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	...	Anderson, Elizabeth.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Pedlow, Joseph H.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Lewis, Frederick E.
Natural History	...	...	Watson, Samuel E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.		Keane, Thomas J.
Tennant, Isabella L.		Steinberger, Fritz R.
Fogarty, Michael J.		Paul, John M.
		Platt, Thomas W

SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.		MacLachlan, Duncan.
O'Flaherty, Annie.		Morrison, Herbert N.
Cummins, Edith M.		Haigh, Frank F.
Tennant, Katherine E		Kearney, Thomas.
Flannery, Thomas J.		

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Lyons, John.	|	Osburne, John C.
--------------	--	------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Keane, Francis J.	|	Matthews, Samuel W.
-------------------	--	---------------------

SECOND YEAR.

Hare, Walter F.	|	Bergin, William J.
-----------------	--	--------------------

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	|	<i>Science Division.</i>
Murnane, John J.		O'Flaherty, Michael S.
*Conroy, Richard J.		†Keane, Wm. M. A.
Browne, Norman W. N.		Smith, Wilfrid.
Johnston, James.		Kelly, John J.
Pavitt, Marie Louise.		
O'Doherty, Maude.		
Armstrong, Mary.		

* Mr. Conroy also qualified for a Scholarship in the Science Division.

† Mr. Keane also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

Faculty of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Michael

SECOND YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Morrison, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Barry, John J. | MacLachlan, Walter.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Anderson, Emily.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Haigh, Frank F.

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR

Flanagan, Stanislaus.

FIRST YEAR.

Donovan, John T.

SESSION 1910-1911.

Faculty of Arts.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages	Anderson, Emily.
Mathematics	MacLachlan, Duncan.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	Murnane, John J.
Chemistry	Keane, Thomas J., B.A.
Natural History	Matthews, Samuel W.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Patrick.	|	O'Flaherty, Annie.
Tennant, Katherine E.	|	Cummins, Edith M.

SECOND YEAR.

Browne, Norman W. N.	|	O'Doherty, Maude.
Conroy, Richard J.	|	Johnston, James.
Fitzgerald, James F.	|	Armstrong, Mary.

FIRST YEAR.

O'Brien, Susan.	|	Matthews, John S.
*M'Fall, John.	|	Tennant, Muriel J.
Paul, Ethel.	|	

Faculty of Science.

THIRD YEAR.

Haigh, Frank F.	|	Kearney, Thomas.
Morrison, Herbert N.	|	Lindsay, George E.
Usher, Matthew.	|	

SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Wilfred.	|	O'Connor, Edward F.
†Keane, William M. A.	|	

FIRST YEAR.

Usher, Joseph.	|	Fogarty, Owen J. F.
Slattery, Francis J.	|	Cowlishaw, Irvine M.
†Donegan, Joseph F.	|	

* Also qualified for a Scholarship in the Faculty of Science.

† Also qualified for a Scholarship in the Faculty of Arts.

Faculty of Medicine.

FOURTH YEAR.

Keane, Francis J.	|	Matthews, Samuel W.
-------------------	--	---------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Shanahan, Michael.	|	Hare, Walter F.
Bergin, William J.	|	

SECOND YEAR.

O'Leary, Mary.	|	Flannery, Thomas.
----------------	--	-------------------

FIRST YEAR—*Literary Division.*

Heneghan, Thomas A.

Faculty of Engineering.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Gallagher, Michael.

THIRD YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham.

SECOND YEAR.

Kinneen, James F	|	MacLachlan, Walter.
------------------	--	---------------------

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, James.	|	Henry, James.
------------------	--	---------------

Faculty of Law.

SECOND YEAR.

Farrell, Gerald P

FIRST YEAR.

Smyth, Charles.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Armstrong, Mary.

The Blayney Exhibition.

FitzGerald, James F.	|	Browne, Norman W. N.
----------------------	--	----------------------

SESSION 1911 12.

The following Scholarships have been awarded by the Governing Body :—

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Annie O'Flaherty, B.A.	...	Modern Languages.
Frank F. Haigh, B.Sc.	...	Mathematics.
Herbert N. Morrison, B.Sc.	...	Physics.
Gerald P. Farrell, B.A....	...	Metaphysics, Political Science, and History
James MacDonagh	...	Chemistry.
George E. Lindsay, B.Sc.	...	Natural History.
Matthew Usher, B.E.	...	Engineering.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Faculty of Arts.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year</i>
Norman W. N. Brown.	Susan O'Brien.
James Johnston.	{ Julia Walsh.
James F. Fitzgerald.	{ John McFall.
Mary Armstrong.	Margaret M. Ronayne.
Maude O'Doherty.	John Cooke.
	Ethel Paul (special Scholarship for one year).

Faculty of Science.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year.</i>
Wilfrid Smith.	Joseph Usher.
William M. A. Keane.	James Henry.
Edward F. O'Connor.	Walter MacLachlan
James F. Kinneen.	Francis J. Slattery.
Patrick J. O'Loughlin.	

Faculty of Medicine.

<i>Fourth Year.</i>	<i>Third Year.</i>
Walter F. Hare.	James F. McManus.
Thomas J. Lydon.	Thomas J. Flannery.
	<i>Second Year.</i>
Thomas A. Heneghan.	Bernard Cusack.

Faculty of Engineering.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year.</i>
Thomas Kearney.	{ Joseph K. Prendergast.
	{ Joseph Eaton.
	{ Irvine M. Cowlishaw.

SESSION 1911-12.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Arts, Science, and Engineering).

Literary.

John Nohilly.
 Thomas P. Shannon.
 Evelyn S. Flack.
 John F. MacDermott.
 Margaret McHugh (one-half
 an open Scholarship).

Mathematical.

John V. Burke.
 John A. O'Connor.
 John J. Maguire.
 Archibald S. MacLachlan
 Henry Grady.
 Timothy Lydon (one-half an
 open Scholarship).

Faculty of Medicine.

John P. Marren.

NOTE.—The names of the following candidates, who qualified for the Scholarships set after their names, are omitted from above list, as it is understood they elect to take County Council Scholarships, for which they have been recommended:—

M. J. Sheehy (*Entrance Literary*).
 R. W. Powell " "
 P. M. Walsh (*Entrance Mathematical*).
 M. J. Conroy " "
 R. J. Lavelle (*Medical First Year*).

" Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne " Scholarship, 1911-12.

Norman W. N. Brown. }
 Mary Armstrong. }

Blayney Exhibition, 1911-12.

Wilfred Smith.

Faculty of Law.*First Year*

John F. Sheehy, B.A.

Second Year.

Charles J. Smyth, B.A.

SESSION 1912-13.

Faculty of Arts.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	Browne, Norman W. N., B.A.
Mathematics	...	Keane, William M. A., B.Sc.

Entrance Scholarships.

Literary.

McCarthy, James T.	|	Walsh, Annie.
*Anderson, Alexander.	|	McCullagh, Harold F.
Mullen, Thomas F.	|	McEvilly, David.
Concannon, William J.	|	Hoade, John.

Mathematical.

Prendergast, William H.	|	Lavelle, Anthony J. G.
*Anderson, Alexander.	|	Cox, Elizabeth M.
Conroy, Richard J.	|	Smith, Amy.

SECOND YEAR.

Arts.

MacCabe, Ita J. M.	|	Prendergast, Mamie F.
Flack, Evelyn S.	|	Connolly, Frank.
MacLachlan, Archibald	|	

Science.

O'Malley, Cusack J. K.	|	Smith, Andrew F.
O'Malley, Charles C.	|	O'Connor, John A.

Engineering.

Gallagher, Patrick	|	Concannon, Patrick J.
Lydon, Timothy.	|	

* Scholar in both divisions.

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

Donegan, Joseph F.	|	Smith, Andrew F.
*O'Malley, Charles C.	|	

THIRD YEAR.

*O'Malley, Cusack J. K.	|	Cusack, Bernard.
Morrin, Patrick.	|	

FOURTH YEAR.

Flannery, Thomas J.	|	Bergin, William J.
---------------------	--	--------------------

The Blayney Exhibition.

M'Fall, John.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Walsh, Julia.

Faculty of Law.

FIRST YEAR.

Murphy, Lindsay P., B.A.

* Awarded Scholarship in Science.

SESSION 1913-14.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

O'Leary, Cornelius J.	|	Fahy, Mary M. C.
Hanly, Michael.	|	Boylan, Peter.
MacDonald, Joseph.	|	Comer, Kate.
Cooke, Margaret M.	|	Griffin, Annie T. }
Scallan, Thos. R. L.	|	Mulligan, Anne J. }
Keane, Michael P.	|	Quigley, Mary.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

Anderson, A.	|	Walsh, Annie.
Cox, Elizabeth M.	|	O'Doherty, Mary.

THIRD YEAR.

Prendergast, Mary F.	|	Forde, Patrick J.
McCabe, Ita M. J.	|	Connolly, Frank.
Flack, Evelyn S.	|	

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Rowland, David.	|	Armstrong, Thos. F.
-----------------	--	---------------------

THIRD YEAR.

MacLachlan, A.	|	O'Malley, C. C.
----------------	--	-----------------

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

Kilfeather, John P.	|	Connolly, Arthur E. J.
---------------------	--	------------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Donegan, Joseph F.	|	Smyth, Andrew F.
--------------------	--	------------------

FOURTH YEAR.

Cusack, Bernard.	|	Heneghan, Thomas A.
------------------	--	---------------------

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Prendergast, William H.	|	Hynes, James P.
Nally, Martin J.	|	

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Patrick.	|	Concannon, Patrick J.
Lydon, Tim.	|	

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

MacCabe, Ita M.

The Blayney Exhibition.

Prendergast, Wm. H.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Celtic	...	...	...	O'Doherty, Maude, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	...	Clarke, Francis P. M., B.SC.
Anatomy and Physiology	...	...	...	O'Malley, Cusack, B.SC.

Faculty of Law.

FIRST YEAR

Garvey, John C., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Murphy, Lindsay P., B.A.

SESSION 1914-15.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

FitzGerald, Thomas W.	Walsh, Walter J.
Curran, Patrick.	Martyn, Bridget M.
Madden, John A.	Moran, Michael.
Meade, Christopher.	O'Malley, Patrick.
O'Carroll, Annie.	Creaven, John J.
Shea, Stephen.	Tubridy, John A.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

Cooke, Margaret M.	MacCabe, Helen E.
O'Leary, Cornelius J.	Keane, Michael P.

THIRD YEAR.

Walsh, Annie.	Lydon, Thomas.
O'Doherty, Mary.	Cox, Elizabeth M.

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Amy.	Comer, Kate.
Griffin, Annie T.	

THIRD YEAR.

Anderson, Alexander.	Armstrong, Thomas F.
----------------------	----------------------

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

Hanly, Michael.	Lavin, Michael F.
-----------------	-------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Rowland, David.	Kilfeather, John P.
-----------------	---------------------

FOURTH YEAR.

Smyth, Andrew F

School of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

MacDonald, Joseph.	|	Flanagan, T. P.
Peters, Arthur J. K.	|	

THIRD YEAR.

Nally, Martin J.	|	McCullagh, Harold F.
Bartley, Patrick.	|	

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Donegan, Joseph F., B.Sc.

IN FRENCH AND GERMAN.

Walsh, Julia, B.A.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Cooke, Margaret M.

Blayney Exhibition.

Not awarded.

Candidate not qualified.

Faculty of Law.

FIRST YEAR.

Webb, Patrick J

SECOND YEAR.

Garvey, John C., B.A.

SESSION 1915-16.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

Comer, John J.	McDonnell, Vincent.
Fallon, Walter M	Gannon, Joseph.
Garahy, John.	Cahill, John T.
Crowe, Matthew.	Mullany, Francis J.
Greally, James.	Foley, Bridget M.
O'Brien, Mary.	Burke, Wm. A.
	Casey, Ulick.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

O'Sullivan, Mary C.	O'Carroll, Annie.
Fitzgerald, Thomas W.	

THIRD YEAR.

Cooke, Margaret M.	MacCabe, Ileen E.
Quigley, Mary.	Cafferkey, Mary E

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Shea, Stephen.	Madden, John A.
Curran, Patrick.	

THIRD YEAR.

Comer, Katie.

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

Kearns, Joseph M.	Martyn, Bridget M.
-------------------	--------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Hanly, Michael.	Boylan, Peter.
-----------------	----------------

FOURTH YEAR

Rowland, David.	Kilfeather, John P.
-----------------	---------------------

Faculty of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

Moran, Michael.
Glynn, John P.

| O'Malley, Patrick.

THIRD YEAR.

McDonald, Joseph.

| Flanagan, Thomas P.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

ENGLISH AND IRISH.

Walsh, Annie.

FRENCH AND GERMAN

O'Doherty, Mary.

Blayney Exhibition (Science).

Not awarded.

Blayney Exhibition (Classics).

O'Leary, Cornelius J

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Cooke, Margaret M.

Faculty of Law

FIRST YEAR.

Conroy, John S.

SECOND YEAR.

Not awarded.

SESSION 1916-17.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

T. V. O'Brien.	|	H. A. Keane.
J. T. Cahill.	|	M. J. Marren.
H. J. Curran.	|	B. F. Shea.
G. M. Coyne.	|	Evangeline McGowan.
Evelyn Walsh.	|	M. T. O'Keeffe.
Angela Fahy.	|	Michael A. Conroy.
Rose Ryan.	|	Peter Fahy.

Faculty of Arts.

(2) SECOND YEAR.

Winifred Leaper.	|	Catherine Durkan.
R. A. Mullery.	|	Margaret Healy.

(3) THIRD YEAR.

T. W. FitzGerald.	|	M. C. O'Sullivan.
Annie O'Carroll.	|	Elizabeth Shea.

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Matthew Crowe.	|	J. J. Comer.
----------------	--	--------------

THIRD YEAR.

Patrick Curran.	|	Bridget M. Martyn.
-----------------	--	--------------------

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

W. M. Fallon.	|	J. Garahy.
J. M. Loftus.	|	

THIRD YEAR.

Stephen Shea.	|	Joseph Kearns.
---------------	--	----------------

(4) FOURTH YEAR.

Michael Hanly.

Faculty of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

J. Gannon.	|	F. J. Mullany.
------------	--	----------------

THIRD YEAR.

Michael Moran	|	P. O'Malley.
J. P. Glynn.	|	

Faculty of Commerce.

SECOND YEAR.

Stella Cloherty.

Faculty of Law.

(3) SECOND YEAR.

Patrick A. Arkins.

(5) POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

<i>Irish and German.</i>	|	<i>Irish and English.</i>
Margaret M. Cooke.	|	Mary Quigley.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

First Class Exhibitions (value £10) founded by the Governing Body have been awarded to :—

Winifred Leaper.	|	Stephen Shea.
Matthew Crowe.	|	Joseph Donegan.
W. M. Fallon.	|	Joseph Gannon.
Margaret Healy.	|	

Second Class Exhibitions (value £5) have been awarded to :—

R. A. Mullery.	|	Stella Cloherty.
Wm. Johnston.	|	J. M. Loftus.

College Prizes in Irish.

John J. O'Donohue (*Entrance Examination*).
Matthew S. Crowe (*First University Examination*).

Blayney Exhibition (Science).

John P. Glynn.

Blayney Exhibition (Ancient Classics).

Thomas W. Fitzgerald

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Annie O'Carroll.

The Peel Prize for English Composition.

John T. Cahill.

The Peel Prize for Geometry.

M. T. O'Keeffe.

SESSION 1917-8.

SCHOLARSHIPS (£25 each).**Entrance.**

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) James Burke. | (7) James F. Moran. |
| (2) Michael G. Kelly. | (8) Patrick J. McDonagh. |
| (3) Michael G. O'Reilly. | (9) Gerard Dockery |
| (4) Martin J. Murphy. | (10) Edward S. Foley. |
| (5) Peter J. Darcy. | (11) Alfred Drury. |
| (6) Anne J. Kelly. | (12) Winifred M. O'Hanlon. |

Second Year Arts.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Brigid Sheeran. | Patrick Farrell. |
| Bridget A. Dermody. | |

Third Year Arts.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Robert A. Mullery. | Catherine M. Durkan. |
| Freda A. Leaper. | |

Second Year Science.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| *Bernard F. Shea. | Patrick O'Malley. |
|-------------------|-------------------|

Third Year Science.

John J. Comer.

Second Year Medicine.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Bernard F. Shea. | Patrick J. Mullins. |
|------------------|---------------------|

Third Year Medicine.

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| Wilfrid Smith. | John Garahy. |
|----------------|--------------|

Fourth Year Medicine.

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Stephen Shea. | John A. Madden. |
|---------------|-----------------|

Second Year Engineering.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Michael F. O'Keefe. | Patrick Coleman. |
|---------------------|------------------|

Third Year Engineering.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Francis J. Mullany. | Thomas MacMahon | } Equal |
| | Joseph Gannon | |

Second Year Commerce.

Patrick O'Kelly.

Third Year Commerce.

Margaret Healy.

* Disqualified owing to his having been awarded a Scholarship in the Faculty of Medicine.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS (£40 each).

<i>Classics.</i>		<i>English and History.</i>
Thomas W. Fitzgerald.		Elizabeth C. Shea.
<i>Philosophy.</i>		<i>Anatomy, Anthropology, and Physiology.</i>
J. J. Creaven.		Patrick Curran.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

	First Class (£10).	Second Class (£5).
<i>First Arts</i> ...	... Brigid Sheeran.	Patrick Farrell.
<i>First Science</i> ...	... *Bernard F. Shea. } ... Patrick O'Malley. }	John T. Cahill.
<i>First Medicine</i> ...	... Bernard F. Shea.	—
<i>First Engineering</i> ...	... Michael F. O'Keeffe.	—
<i>First Law</i> ...	... Michael A. Conroy.	—
<i>First Commerce</i> ...	... Patrick O'Kelly.	—
<i>Second Medicine</i> ...	... Wilfrid Smith.	John Garahy.
<i>Second Engineering</i> ...	... Francis J. Mullany.	—
<i>Third Medicine</i> ...	... Stephen Shea.	John A. Madden
<i>B.E. Degree</i> ...	... Patrick O'Malley.	John P. Glynn.

Prizes in Irish.

Peter J. Darcy (*Entrance Examination*).

John J. O'Donohoe (*First Arts or First Science*).

Peel Prize for English Composition.

Alfred Drury.

Peel Prize in Geometry.

Alfred Drury. }
Lawrence Kearney. }

The Blayney Exhibition.

Francis J. Mullany.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Bridget A. Dermody.

* Disqualified owing to his having been awarded an Exhibition in Faculty of Medicine.

SESSION 1918-19.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Louis M. Fitzgerald.	Thomas F. Lee.
Bernard O'Reilly.	Margaret M. J. Burke.
Peter J. May.	Gerard J. Hanly.
Bridget Cafferkey.	Mary M. O'Hara.
Edward Brennan.	Richard F. Gibbons.
John J. Lohan.	John O'Shea.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

Margaret T. Curran.	Thomas F. Heneghan.
---------------------	---------------------

THIRD YEAR.

Bridget Sheeran.	Winifred M. Heaney.
Bridget A. Dermody.	Margaret McCormack.

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Gerard Dockery.	Winifred Morrin.
Edward S. Foley.	

THIRD YEAR.

*Bernard Shea	*John T. Cahill.
---------------	------------------

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

George H. M. Joyce.	Peter J. Mullany.
---------------------	-------------------

THIRD YEAR.

*Bernard Shea.	Rose Ryan.
Wilfrid Magauran.	*John T. Cahill.

FOURTH YEAR.

Wilfrid Smith	John J. Comer (Equal).
---------------	------------------------

* Bernard Shea and John T. Cahill were permitted to hold only one Scholarship each

Faculty of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

James Burke

| Alfred Drury

THIRD YEAR.

Patrick Coleman.

Faculty of Commerce.

SECOND YEAR.

Josephine Ryan.

THIRD YEAR.

Patrick O'Kelly.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Winifred A. Leaper, B.A.

Stella M. Cloherty, B.COMM.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Bridget A. Dermody.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

Diploma in Education for National Teachers.	}	Mollie Slattery, £10.
		Catherine Clarke, £5.
Higher Diploma in Education		Elizabeth Shea, B.A., £10.
LL.B. Degree	... ..	P. A. Arkins, B.A., £10.
Second University Examination in Medicine	}	B. F. Shea, £10.
		W. H. B. Magauran, £5
M.B. Degree Examination	... ..	Michael Hanly, £10.
First University Examination in Engineering	... ..	James Burke, £10.
First University Examination in Commerce	... ..	Josephine Ryan, £10.

PRIZES.

Irish Language Prize (First Year)	... ..	Patrick L. Carney.
Irish Language Prize (Second Year)		E. S. Foley and T. F. Heneghan (equal)
Peel Prize for English Composition	... ..	Augustine A. Daly.
Peel Prize for Geometry	... ..	Mary M. O'Hara.

SESSION 1919-1920.

ORDINARY ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

(1) Patrick Larkin.	|	(7) John Lohan.
(2) Michael A. O'Dwyer.	|	(8) Francis L. Lydon.
(3) Thomas D. Donegan.	|	(9) John V. Burke.
(4) Helen Anderson.	|	(10) Mary C. J. Somers.
(5) Rita Carlos	|	(11) Patrick Lenihan.
(6) John J. Lohan.	|	(12) Thomas F. Carroll.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP IN AGRICULTURE.

James P. Mullany.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

(1) Louis M. FitzGerald.	|	(3) Margaret M. J. Burke
(2) Bridget Cafferkey.	|	(4) Elizabeth M. Browne.

THIRD YEAR.

(1) Thomas F. Heneghan.	|	(2) Margaret T. Curran.
-------------------------	--	-------------------------

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

Gerard Hanly.

THIRD YEAR.

Gerard Dockery.*

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

Edward Brennan.

THIRD YEAR.

(1) Gerard Dockery.*	|	(2) William Shortis.
----------------------	--	----------------------

FOURTH YEAR.

(1) Bernard F. Shea.	|	(3) Rose Ryan.
(2) Wilfrid H. B. Magauran.	|	(4) Sarah E. Smith.

Faculty of Engineering.

THIRD YEAR.

(1) James Burke.	|	(2) Alfred Drury.
------------------	--	-------------------

Faculty of Commerce.

SECOND YEAR.

Bridget M. Byrne.

* Mr. Dockery was permitted to hold only one Scholarship.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| English and Irish. | Anatomy and Physiology. |
| (1) Brigid Sheeran. | (2) John T. Cahill. |
-

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Margaret T. Curran.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.**The Entrance Scholarship Examination.**

Edward N. MacDermott.

First University Examinations.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Arts | ... | Louis M. Fitzgerald (First Class). |
| | | Bridget Cafferkey (Second Class). |
| Science | ... | Gerard Hanly (First Class). |
| Medicine | ... | Edward Brennan (First Class). |
| Commerce | ... | Bridget M. Byrne (First Class). |
| | | Christina S. Raftery (Second Class). |

The Second University Examination.

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Engineering | ... | James Burke (First Class). |
|-------------|-----|----------------------------|

Third University Examinations.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|----------------------------------------|
| Medicine | ... | Bernard Shea (First Class). |
| | | Wilfrid H. B. Magauran (Second Class). |

Degree Examinations.

- | |
|--------------------------------|
| Stephen Shea (First Class). |
| Bridget Martyn (Second Class). |
-

The Blayney Exhibition (Classics).

Louis M. Fitzgerald.

The Blayney Exhibition (Science).

Winifred Morrin.

PRIZES.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| Irish Language Prize—First Year | ... | Raymond Kerriss |
| Irish Language Prize—Second Year | ... | Margaret M'Dermott |
| Peel Prize in English Composition | ... | Rita Carlos. |
| Peel Prize in Geometry | ... | Mary Hughes. |

SESSION 1920-21.

ORDINARY ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) John J. Ryder.	(7) Patrick J. Lenihan.
(2) James Hannon.	(8) Joseph MacHale.
(3) John A. Curley.	(9) Josephine M. O'Hanlon
(4) John J. Gohery.	(10) Margaret Flannery.
(5) Catherine M. O'Brien.	(11) Andrew T. MacMahon.
(6) John O. Burke.	(12) Mary A. Scanlon.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP IN AGRICULTURE.

Martin Hession.

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

Ellen Cooke.	Rita Carlos.
Kate Gibbons.	

THIRD YEAR.

Bridget Cafferkey.	Louis M. Fitzgerald.
Margaret M. J. Burke.	Elizabeth M. Browne.

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR.

* Edward N. MacDermott.

THIRD YEAR (MEDICAL).

Bernard G. O'Reilly.	Gerard J. Hanly.
----------------------	------------------

THIRD YEAR (NON-MEDICAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL).
Edward F. Lavelle.

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

*Edward N. MacDermott.	Helen Anderson.
------------------------	-----------------

THIRD YEAR.

Edward Brennan.	*Bernard G. O'Reilly.
-----------------	-----------------------

FOURTH YEAR.

Gerard Dockery.	Patrick Cusack.
Francis Davis.	

* Mr. MacDermott was permitted to hold only one Scholarship.

* Mr. O'Reilly do. do. do.

Faculty of Commerce.

SECOND YEAR.

Paul Fahy.

THIRD YEAR.

Bridget M. Byrne.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarships.

Margaret M. J. Burke	} To be divided equally between the two.
Ellen Cooke.	

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

First University Examination.

Ellen Cooke	... First Arts	... First Class.
Kate Gibbons	... First Arts	... Second Class
Edward N. MacDermott	... First Science	... First Class.
Paul Fahy	... First Commerce	... First Class.

Second University Examination.

Edward Brennan	... Second Medicine	... First Class.
----------------	---------------------	------------------

Third University Examination.

Gerard Dockery	... Third Medicine	... First Class.
Francis Davis, B.A.	... Third Medicine	... Second Class.

Diploma Examination.

Bridget O'Grady	... Dip. in Ed.	... First Class.
-----------------	-----------------	------------------

Degree Examinations.

Wilfrid Smith, M.Sc.	... M B. Degree	... First Class.
James Burke	... B.E. Degree	... First Class.

The Blayney Exhibition (Classics).

Louis M. FitzGerald.

PRIZES.

<i>Irish Language Prize</i> —First Year	... Mary M. Loughney.
<i>Irish Language Prize</i> —Second Year	Kate Gibbons.
<i>Peel Prize for English Composition</i>	... Mary J. Carlos.
	Catherine M. O'Brien } }

SESSION 1921-22.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) John P. Caffrey. | (7) Bridget Feely. |
| (2) James J. Breen. | (8) Catherine Naughton. |
| (3) William Hughes. | (9) Thaddeus Walsh. |
| (4) Mary E. O'Connor. | (10) Martin Naughton. |
| (5) Annie J. Scanlan. | (11) Gerard P. McMahon. |
| (6) John J. Jennings. | (12) Jane Harvey. |

Faculty of Arts.

SECOND YEAR.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| John J. Gohery. | Josephine M. O'Hanlon. |
| Patrick J. Lenihan. | Mary J. Carlos. |

THIRD YEAR.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Patrick Larkin. | Ellen Cooke. |
| Francis Moffett. | Marianne M'Carthy. |

Faculty of Science.

SECOND YEAR (ORDINARY).

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| *Michael Keehan. | *John J. Ryder. |
|------------------|-----------------|

SECOND YEAR (MEDICAL).

- * Catherine M. O'Brien.

THIRD YEAR (MEDICAL).

- *Edward N. MacDermott.

Faculty of Medicine.

SECOND YEAR.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Margaret McEnroy. | *Catherine M. O'Brien. |
|-------------------|------------------------|

THIRD YEAR.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| *Edward N. MacDermott. | Francis L. Lydon. |
| James V. O'Sullivan. | |

FOURTH YEAR.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Edward Brennan. | Margaret Armstrong. |
| Thomas J. Kilgallen. | |

Faculty of Engineering.

SECOND YEAR.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| *Michael Keehan. | *John J. Ryder. |
|------------------|-----------------|

* Scholars marked with asterisk are permitted to hold one Scholarship only.

Faculty of Commerce.

SECOND YEAR.

Teresa A. Morrin.

THIRD YEAR.

Paul Fahy.

Post-Graduate Scholarships.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Bridget Cafferkey.

Louis M. Fitzgerald.

Margaret M. J. Burke.

FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

Bridget M. Byrne.

The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.

Kate Gibbons. }

Ellen Cocke. }

The Blayney Exhibition. (Anatomy and Physiology.)

Edward N. MacDermott.

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

First University Examination.

John J. Gohery	... First Arts	... First Class.
Patrick J. Lenihan	... First Arts	... Second Class.
*Catherine M. O'Brien	... First Science	... First Class.
*Michael Keehan	... First Science	... Second Class.
Margaret McEnroy	... First Medicine	... First Class.
*Catherine M. O'Brien	... First Medicine	... Second Class.
*Michael Keehan	... First Engineering	First Class.
John J. Ryder	... First Engineering	Second Class.
Teresa A. Morrin	... First Commerce	First Class.

Second University Examination.

Edward N. MacDermott ... Second Medicine First Class.

Third University Examination.

Edward Brennan ... Third Medicine First Class.

PRIZES.*Irish Language Prize*—First Year ... Martin Naughton.*Irish Language Prize*—Second Year Catherine M. O'Brien.*Peel Prize for English Composition* ... Monica Ryan.Do. *Geometry* ... Mary J. Walsh.

* Exhibitioners marked with asterisk are permitted to hold one Exhibition only.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1911-12.**

GALWAY.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) Michael J. Conroy. | (2) Michael J. Sheehy. |
| (3) Richard J. Lavelle. | (4) John J. Holland. |
| (5) Patrick J. Forde. | (6) Patrick M. Walsh |
| (7) Patrick Cloonan | (8) Robert Powell. |

SLIGO.

Edmund Keenan.

ROSCOMMON.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) Edmund Gilbert. | (2) Patrick J. Feeney. |
| (3) Dominick J. Doyle. | (4) Michael Nerney. |
| (5) Rosie Murray. | (6) Joseph M'Evoy. |

CLARE.

Edmund Comber.

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1912-13.**

GALWAY.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| James T. MacCarthy. | Harold F. McCullagh. |
| Bernard Hannon. | Patrick Conneely. |

Annie O'Flaherty, B.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship.)

MAYO.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| David Rowland. | John J. Leyden. |
| Patrick Bartley. | John P. Barrett. |

SLIGO.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| John P. Kilfeather. | Thomas F. Armstrong |
| Thomas Goff. | Patrick Cummins. |

ROSCOMMON.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Mary A. Timon. | Eugene Kelly. |
| Robert Mason. | Geraldine Cunniffe. |
| Michael J. Nangle. | Jas. P. Gaequin. |

CLARE.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Eveline Keane. | Patrick A. Arkins. |
| Michael J. Flanagan. | |

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1913-14.

GALWAY.

Cornelius O'Leary.	|	Michael P. Keane.
Annie T. Griffin.	|	Katie Comer.

MAYO.

Mary E. Cafferkey.	|	Phelim A. Calleary.
Mary Murphy.	|	Bridget A. M'Nulty.

SLIGO

Margaret M. Cooke.	|	Mary Quigley.
Peter Boylan.	|	Margaret M. Hannon.
Patrick J. Clancy.	|	Thomas J. Curran.
John Greene.	|	

LEITRIM.

Susan O'Carroll.	|	Annie J. Mulligan.
------------------	--	--------------------

ROSCOMMON.

Michael J. Hanly.	|	James Drury.
Mary E. O'Dowd.	|	James P. Healy.
John C. Kilkenny.	|	Francis Corrigan.

James Johnston (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1914-15.

GALWAY.

Walter J. Walsh.	|	Bridget M. Martyn.
John J. Creaven.	|	Patrick O'Malley.

Patrick J. Forde, B.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

MAYO.

John A. Madden.	|	Christopher Meade.
Michael Moran.	|	James Mitchell.
Thomas Tucker.	|	

SLIGO.

Patrick Curran.	|	Stephen Shea.
Mary J. Morrin.	|	Joseph M. Kearns.
Elizabeth C. Shea.	|	

LEITRIM.

Annie O'Carroll,	|	John H. Flynn
------------------	--	---------------

LIMERICK.

Maurice P. Conway.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Henry Delaney.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1915-16.

GALWAY.

John J. Comer.	|	Walter M. Fallon.
Matthew S. Crowe.	|	Joseph Gannon.
Vincent M'Donnell.	|	

Richard J. Conroy, M.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

MAYO.

Francis J. Mullany.	|	Patrick J. Munnely.
Thomas Derrig.	|	

Ulick Casey (Agricultural Scholarship).

SLIGO.

Bridget M. Foley.	|	John J. M'Nulty.
Timothy M. Murphy.	|	Edward Connolly.

LEITRIM.

John J. M'Dermott.	|	John J. Duignan.
James F. M'Ternan.	|	

ROSCOMMON.

James J. Grealy.	|	Attracta G. Condon.
Thomas St. John.	|	Thomas Kelly.
Bridget Lyons.	|	John M. Loftus.
Edward Coyle.	|	Michael B. Foley.

Rosie Murray (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

CLARE.

Anne M. M'Donnell.	|	Margaret A. Hassett.
Mary M. Cusack.	|	Thomas M'Mahon.

KING'S COUNTY.

Patrick T. M'Nulty.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1916-17.

GALWAY.

Gerald M. Coyne.	|	Henry A. Keane.
Thomas V. O'Brien.	|	Michael T. O'Keefe.

MAYO.

John T. Cahill.	|	Angela Fahy.
Hubert J. Curran.	|	

Mary E. Cafferkey (Post Graduate Scholarship).
Bridget A. M'Nulty (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

SLIGO.

Eva Walsh.	|	Evangeline M'Gowan.
Bernard Shea.	|	Charles V. Connolly.
Patrick Clancy.	|	

Margaret M. Cooke (Post-Graduate Scholarship).
Mary Quigley (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

LEITRIM.

Elizabeth Ward.	|	Thomas J. Feeney.
Mary G. O'Beirne.	|	

ROSCOMMON.

Bridget Sheeran.	|	James Flanagan.
Patrick Farrell.	|	Patrick J. Filan.
Michael F. Towey.	|	Patrick Coleman.

Mary E O'Dowd (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1917-18.

GALWAY.

James Burke.	|	Michael J. O'Reilly.
Michael G. Kelly.	|	Peter J. Darcy.

MAYO.

Martin J. Murphy.	|	Thomas Heneghan.
James F. Moran.	|	Edward Moughey.

SLIGO.

Edward T. Foley.	|	Margaret T. Curran.
Winifred M. O'Hanlon.	|	Thomas F. Kilgallen.
Margaret M. Cooke.	}	(Post-Graduate Scholarships).
Mary Quigley.		

LEITRIM.

Michael J. Dillon.	|	Anne J. Kelly.
Patrick J. O'Rorke.	|	Mary B. Quinn.
Mary J. Boyle.	|	

ROSCOMMON.

Alfred Drury.	|	Charles Gallagher.
Mary K. Martin.	|	Peter Mullany.
William Conroy.	|	Thos. W. Callaghy.

KING'S COUNTY.

Laurence Kearney.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1918-19.

GALWAY.

Bernard G. O'Reilly.	|	Michael F. Heneghan.
Thomas F. Lee.	|	Francis J. Kean.
Bridget M. Byrne.	|	

ROSCOMMON.

Edward J. McManus.	|	Mary B. Flynn.
Edward J. Heslin.	|	

SLIGO.

Edward Brennan.	|	Mary M. O'Hara.
Margaret M. J. Burke.	|	Honoriam J. Doyle.

MAYO.

Bridget Cafferkey.	|	Peter J. May.
Richard F. Gibbons.	|	Patrick J. Doherty.

CLARE.

John O'Shea.	|	John McNamara.
--------------	--	----------------

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1919-20.**

GALWAY.

Patrick Larkin.	|	Francis L. Lydon.
John J. Lohan.	|	Mary C. J. Somers.

MAYO.

Francis Carroll.	|	Raymond Kerriss.
Mary Hughes.	|	
John T. Cahill (Postgraduate Scholarship).	|	

SLIGO.

Thomas D. Donegan.	|	Kate A. Moran.
Thomas F. Carroll.	|	Ellen Cooke.
	|	Martin Brennan.

ROSCOMMON.

John J. Lohan.	|	Martin J. Conroy.
Bartholomew Kelly.	|	

LEITRIM.

Bridget T. Kelly.	|	Mary Reynolds.
-------------------	--	----------------

CLARE.

Michael A. O'Dwyer.

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1920-21.**

GALWAY.

John J. Gohery.	|	Catherine M. O'Brien.
John A. Curley.	|	Martin Hession.

MAYO.

John J. Ryder.	|	James P. Mullany.
Mary M. Loughney.	|	James Scott.

SLIGO.

James D. Hannon.	|	Mary A. Scanlon.
Josephine M. O'Hanlon.	|	Annie F. O'Hara.

ROSCOMMON.

Michael P. Dalton.	|	Reginald T. Lawlor.
William Hughes.	|	

LEITRIM.

Margaret McEnroy.	|	Elizabeth McNabola.
Susan Gilheaney.	|	Kathleen McGowan.

CLARE.

Patrick J. Lenihan.	|	Michael Keehan.
---------------------	--	-----------------

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED
IN THE SESSION 1921-22.

GALWAY.

Catherine Naughton.	|	Patrick Byrne.
Thaddeus Walsh.	|	Thomas P. McDonagh.

MAYO.

Mary J. Walsh.	|	Francis Loftus.
Annie Thompson.	|	John J. Maughan.
Michael Connor.	|	Patrick Conroy.

SLIGO.

John P. Caffrey.	|	Annie J. Scanlon.
------------------	--	-------------------

ROSCOMMON.

Brigid Feely.	|	John J. Jennings.
Ellen K. Geraghty.	|	Martin Naughton.
William Hughes.	|	

LEITRIM.

Kathleen T. McGovern.	|	Letitia M. Gorby.
Charles S. O'Flynn.	|	

STUDENTS WHO PASSED UNIVERSITY
EXAMINATIONS IN 1921.

JANUARY, 1921.

M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.

PASS.

Burke, William A.
Crowe, Matthew S.

Loftus, John M.
McNicholas, Patrick J.

PASS IN PART II. (MIDWIFERY, SURGERY AND OPHTHALMOLOGY).

Garahy, John

Webb, Patrick J.

SPRING, 1921

The Second Examination in Medicine.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

McCann, John J., B.A.

PASS.

Browne, Patrick F.
Burke, James.
Coyle, James.
Duignan, John J.
Flynn, Mary B.

Heslin, Edward J.
McCann, John J.
O'Shea, John.
Waldron, Daniel H.

The Third Examination in Medicine.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Fahy, Joseph P.
Colgan, Patrick, B.A.
Joyce, Sarah.
Joyce, George H. M.

McCullagh, Lewis P.
Conroy, William.
Kean, Thomas A.

SPRING, 1921.

PASS.

Colgan, Patrick, B.A.	Joyce, Sarah.
Conroy, William.	Kean, Thomas A.
Fahy, Joseph P.	McCullagh, Lewis P.
Feeney, Thomas.	McNiffe, John.
Foley, Bridget M.	Maguire, Conor J.
Frawley, Michael J.	O'Hanlon, Winifred M.
Gallagher, Thomas B.	O'Reilly, Michael J.
Joyce, George H. M.	

The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.

PASS.

Bowen, John E., M.A.	Garahy, John.
----------------------	---------------

PASS IN PART II. (SURGERY, MIDWIFERY AND OPHTHALMOLOGY).
Walsh, Walter J.

SUMMER, 1921.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF ARTS.

First Examination in Arts.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

<i>Latin.</i>	<i>Greek.</i>
Lenihan, Patrick.	Gohery, John J.
Gohery, John J.	
<i>Irish.</i>	<i>French.</i>
Loughney, Mary M.	Carlos, Mary J.
	Loughney, Mary M.
<i>English.</i>	
Lenihan, Patrick J.	Carlos, Mary J.
<i>German.</i>	
Loughney, Mary M.	O'Hanlon, Josephine M.

SUMMER, 1921.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Greek.

Lenihan, Patrick J.

Irish.

Gohery, John J.	|	O'Hanlon, Josephine M.
Lenihan, Patrick J.	|	

French.

O'Hanlon, Josephine M.	|	Gardiner, Bridget E.
Kelly, Bridget T.	|	

English.

O'Hanlon, Josephine M.	|	Gohery, John J.
------------------------	--	-----------------

Logic.

O'Hanlon, Josephine M.	|	Carlos, Mary J.
Loughney, Mary M.	|	

PASS.

Brady, Mary F.	|	Lenihan, Patrick J.
Carlos, Mary J.	|	Loughney, Mary M.
Fahy, Paul.	|	Lynskey, Mary B.
Gardiner, Bridget E.	|	Nohilly, Margaret.
Gohery, John J.	|	O'Hanlon, Josephine M.
Kelly, Bridget T.	|	Reilly, Thomas.
Larkin, Patrick.	|	Reynolds, Mary.

B.A. Degree.

PASS IN SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS FOR THE HONOURS DEGREE.

Education.

Boyle, Mary J., B.COMM.

Irish.

Carlos, Mary J.	|	Gibbons, Kate.
Cooke, Ellen.	|	

English.

Larkin, Patrick.

German.

Lowry, Mary D.	|	MacDermott, Margaret.
----------------	--	-----------------------

Mathematics.

McCarthy, Marianne.	|	Moffett, Francis J.
---------------------	--	---------------------

SUMMER, 1921.

The Diploma in Education.

PASS.

Lowry, Mary D.

The Higher Diploma in Education.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Walsh, Thomas, B.A., B.SC., M.D., D.P.H.

PASS.

Heneghan, Thomas F., B.A.	|	Roland, Bartholomew, B.A.
Henry, Thomas, B.A.	|	Walsh, Thomas, B.A., B.SC.,
O'Hara, Michael H., B.A.	|	M.D., D.P.H.

**EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
COMMERCE.****The First Examination in Commerce.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Irish and French.

Loughney, Mary M.

English, Commerce, and Accountancy.

Morris, Teresa A.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Irish.

O'Hanlon, Josephine M.

French.

Joyce, Frederick N.	|	Scanlon, Mary A.
O'Hanlon, Josephine M.	|	

English.

O'Hanlon, Josephine M.	|	Scanlon, Mary A.
------------------------	--	------------------

Logic, Economics and Economic History.

Forde, Teresa.

SUMMER, 1921.

Commerce.

Joyce, Frederick N.

PASS.

Conway, Margaret M.	Loughney, Mary M.
Forde, Teresa.	McNabola, Eliza.
Gilheaney, Susan.	Morrin, Teresa A.
Glavin, Martin.	Murphy, Delia.
Joyce, Frederick N.	O'Hanlon, Josephine.
Kirwan, Mary J.	Scanlon, Mary A.
Lohan, Elizabeth M.	Walsh, Patrick A.

The B.Comm. Degree.

PASS IN SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

Corbett, Peter A.	Hibbett, Carmel M.
Fahy, Paul.	MacCabe, Lydia, M.B.
Fogarty, Martin.	MacDonagh, Patrick E.
Glynn, Maria.	

The B.Comm. Degree Examination.

PASS.

Kean, Gerald M.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
SCIENCE.

The First Examination in Science.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Irish.

O'Brien, Catherine M.	Keehan, Michael.
O'Toole, Michael J.	

Mathematical Physics.

Ryder, John J.

Chemistry.

Keehan, Michael.

SUMMER, 1921.

Botany.

O'Brien, Catherine M.

Logic.

Hughes, Mary.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Experimental Physics.

Ryder, John J.

Chemistry.

Lawlor, Reginald T. | O'Brien, Catherine M.

Botany.

Hughes, Mary.

PASS.

Curley, John A.	|	O'Brien, Catherine M.
Hughes, Mary.	|	O'Toole, Michael J.
Keehan, Michael.	|	Ryder, John J.
Lawlor, Reginald T.	|	

The First Examination in Agricultural Science.

PASS.

Mullany, James P.

The Second Examination in Agricultural Science.

PASS.

Quinn, Martin.

The B.Sc. Degree.

PASS.

Kinneen, Kathleen T. M.

SUMMER, 1921.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
MEDICINE.

The First Examination in Medicine.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Chemistry, Physics, Botany and Zoology.

McEnroy, Margaret.

Physics and Zoology.

Keely, Patrick J.

O'Brien, Catherine M.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Botany.

O'Brien, Catherine M.

PASS.

Carroll, Francis.

Clancy, James.

Hannon, James.

Hession, John E. J.

Jordan, Thomas.

Kelly, Patrick J.

McDonagh, Thomas W.

McEnroy, Margaret.

Moran, Kate A.

O'Brien, Catherine M.

O'Carroll, Thomas F.

O'Sullivan, Florence.

O'Toole, Michael J.

PASS IN PART I. (CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS).

Glavey, John F.

Moran, Edward, B.A.

Moran, James M.

Naughton, Patrick.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
ENGINEERING.

The First Examination in Engineering.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Keehan, Michael.

Ryder, John J.

PASS.

Burke, John V.

Curley, John A.

Keehan, Michael.

McLaughlin, Thomas A.,

M.Sc.

Ryder, John J.

SUMMER, 1921.

The Second Examination in Engineering.

PASS.

Conroy, Martin J.

The B.E. Degree Examination.

PASS.

<i>Civil Engineering Group.</i>	<i>Electrical Engineering Group.</i>
Callaghy, Thomas W.	Webster, George D.
Kinneen, John F. A.	
McNally, Patrick K.	
Walsh, John J.	

AUTUMN, 1921.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF ARTS.**B.A. Degree.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

<i>In Latin and Greek.</i>	<i>In Irish.</i>
FitzGerald, Louis M.	Cafferkey, Bridget. MacDermott, Margaret.
<i>In French.</i>	<i>In German.</i>
Burke, Margaret M. J. MacDermott, Margaret.	Burke, Margaret M. J.
<i>In English.</i>	<i>In History.</i>
Cafferkey, Bridget. Browne, Elizabeth M. Batley, James Y.	Browne, Elizabeth M.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

<i>In French.</i>	<i>In English.</i>
Boyle, Mary J., B.COMM. Lowry, Mary D.	Boyle, Mary J., B.COMM.
<i>In History.</i>	
Batley, James Y.	

AUTUMN, 1921.

PASS.

Bartley, James Y.	|	Durkan, Catherine M.
Boyle, Mary J.	|	FitzGerald, Louis M.
Browne, Elizabeth M.	|	Lowry, Mary D.
Burke, Margaret M. J.	|	MacDermott, Margaret.
Cafferkey, Bridget.	|	Martin, Mary K.

The Higher Diploma in Education.

PASS.

Joyce, Magdalen.

The M.A. Degree.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Gallagher, Thomas, B.A., H. DIP. IN ED.

SECOND CLASS.

Quigley, Mary, B.A., H. DIP. IN ED.

Educational Science.

Walsh, Thomas, B.A., B.SC., M.D., D.P.H., H. DIP. IN ED.

**EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
SCIENCE.**

The First Examination in Agricultural Science.

PASS.

Hession, Martin. | Scott, James.

The Second Examination in Agricultural Science.

PASS.

Colgan, Patrick J.

Exempt from further Examination in Botany, Zoology,
Geology, Farm Accounts, and Chemistry.

McNamara, John.

AUTUMN, 1921.

The B.Sc. Degree.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

In Chemistry.

Lavelle, Edward F.

PASS.

Lavelle, Edward F.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
MEDICINE.**The First Examination in Medicine.**

PASS.

Bodkin, Nicholas J.
Fahy, John.
Farrell, Michael B. F.
MacHale, Joseph.
Moran, Edward, B.A.Naughton, Patrick.
O'Connor, Christopher S.
O'Malley, Peter.
Tubridy, Mary M. P.

PASS IN PART I. (CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS).

McDonnell, William.

! McHale, Walter.

The Second Examination in Medicine.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

McDermott, Edward N.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

O'Sullivan, James V.

! Lydon, Francis L.

PASS.

Anderson, Helen.
Donegan, Thomas D.
FitzGerald, Thomas W., B.A.
Flatley, Michael.
Lydon, Francis L.McDermott, Edward N.
O'Connor, Patrick.
O'Dwyer, Michael A.
O'Sullivan, James V.

AUTUMN, 1921.

The Third Examination in Medicine.

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Brennan, Edward.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Farrell, Martin.	|	Harding, Denis.
Kilgallen, Thomas.	|	Armstrong, Margaret M.

PASS.

Armstrong, Margaret M.	|	Kilgallen, Thomas.
Brennan, Edward.	|	McCann, John J.
Colleran, Delia C.	|	McManus, Edward J.
Collins, Edward J.	|	May, Peter J.
Farrell, Martin.	|	O'Reilly, Bernard G. A.
Hanly, Gerard J.	|	York, Victocrine M.
Harding, Denis.	|	

The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees.

PASS

Fahy, Angela.	|	Smith, Sarah E.
Ryan, Rose A.	|	Walsh, Walter J.
Shea, Bernard F.	|	Webb, Patrick J.

PASS IN PART I. (MEDICINE AND PATHOLOGY).

Murphy, Timothy M.

**EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
ENGINEERING.**

The First Examination in Engineering.

PASS.

Dalton, Michael P.

AUTUMN, 1921.

The Second Examination in Engineering.

PASS.

Kiernan, Michael.

| McLaughlin, Thomas A.,
M.Sc.**The B.E. Degree.**

PASS.

Flanagan, James.
Gibbons, Richard F.
Kean, Francis J.| Kirby, John McG.
Pierse, Thomas J.**EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
COMMERCE.****The B.Comm. Degree.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Byrne, Bridget M.

PASS.

Byrne, Bridget M.
Corbett, Peter A.

| Masterson, Margaret.

**STUDENT WHO WAS AWARDED INDUSTRIAL
BURSARY IN 1921 BY HIS MAJESTY'S
COMMISSIONERS OF THE EXHIBITION OF
1851.**

Laurence Kearney, B.E.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

LIST OF STUDENTS—1921-22.

Allen, Michael J.	Donohoe, Vincent P.
Anderson, Helen.	Doyle, Honoria J.
Armstrong, Margaret.	Duignan, John J.
Bodkin, Nicholas J.	Egan, William F.
Boyle, James.	Engwall, Gustave.
Brady, Mary F.	Fahy, Edward J.
Breen, James J.	Fahy, Paul.
Brennan, Edward.	Fahy, John.
Brennan, Martin.	Fair, Niall F. S.
Brennan, Michael J.	Farrell, Michael B. F.
Browne, Elizabeth M.	Feely, Bridget.
Burke, Margaret M. J.	Finnegan, Ignatius P.
Burke, John V.	Fitzgerald, Louis M.
Burke, William J.	Fitzgerald, Thomas W.
Burke, James.	Flynn, Mary B.
Byrne, Patrick.	Fogarty, Martin.
Byrne, Bridget M.	Fogarty, Michael J.
Cafferkey, Bridget.	Forde, Teresa.
Caffrey, John P.	Gallagher, Thomas B.
Callaghan, John T. C.	Gallagher, Charles.
Carlos, Mary J.	Gardiner, Bridget.
Carlos, Margaret M.	Geraghty, Ellen K.
Carroll, Francis.	Gibbons, Katie.
Connolly, Gertrude.	Gilheaney, Susan.
Connor, Michael.	Gill, Thomas.
Conroy, Martin J.	Glavey, John F.
Conroy, Patrick.	Glavin, Martin.
Conway, Maurice P.	Glynn, Maria.
Cooke, Ellen.	Glynn, Patrick.
Cooke, John J.	Gohery, John J.
Colleran, Delia C.	Gorby, Letitia M.
Coyne, Gerard M.	Green, Michael.
Coyle, James.	Green, Francis M.
Curley, John A.	Griffin, Annie T.
Dalton, Michael P.	Hanly, Percy J.
Darcy, John.	Hannon, James.
Donegan, Thomas D.	Harte, Martin J.
Donnelly, William.	

AUTUMN, 1921.

The Second Examination in Engineering.

PASS.

Kiernan, Michael.

| McLaughlin, Thomas A.,
M.SC.**The B.E. Degree.**

PASS.

Flanagan, James.
Gibbons, Richard F.
Kean, Francis J.| Kirby, John McG.
Pierse, Thomas J.EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF
COMMERCE.**The B.Comm. Degree.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Byrne, Bridget M.

PASS.

Byrne, Bridget M.
Corbett, Peter A.

| Masterson, Margaret.

**STUDENT WHO WAS AWARDED INDUSTRIAL
BURSARY IN 1921 BY HIS MAJESTY'S
COMMISSIONERS OF THE EXHIBITION OF
1851.**

Laurence Kearney, B.E.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

LIST OF STUDENTS—1921-22.

Allen, Michael J.	Donohoe, Vincent P.
Anderson, Helen.	Doyle, Honoria J.
Armstrong, Margaret.	Duignan, John J.
Bodkin, Nicholas J.	Egan, William F.
Boyle, James.	Engwall, Gustave.
Brady, Mary F.	Fahy, Edward J.
Breen, James J.	Fahy, Paul.
Brennan, Edward.	Fahy, John.
Brennan, Martin.	Fair, Niall F. S.
Brennan, Michael J.	Farrell, Michael B. F.
Browne, Elizabeth M.	Feely, Bridget.
Burke, Margaret M. J.	Finnegan, Ignatius P.
Burke, John V.	Fitzgerald, Louis M.
Burke, William J.	Fitzgerald, Thomas W.
Burke, James.	Flynn, Mary B.
Byrne, Patrick.	Fogarty, Martin.
Byrne, Bridget M.	Fogarty, Michael J.
Cafferkey, Bridget.	Forde, Teresa.
Caffrey, John P.	Gallagher, Thomas B.
Callaghan, John T. C.	Gallagher, Charles.
Carlos, Mary J.	Gardiner, Bridget.
Carlos, Margaret M.	Geraghty, Ellen K.
Carroll, Francis.	Gibbons, Katie.
Connolly, Gertrude.	Gilheaney, Susan.
Connor, Michael.	Gill, Thomas.
Conroy, Martin J.	Glavey, John F.
Conroy, Patrick.	Glavin, Martin.
Conway, Maurice P.	Glynn, Maria.
Cooke, Ellen.	Glynn, Patrick.
Cooke, John J.	Gohery, John J.
Colleran, Delia C.	Gorby, Letitia M.
Coyne, Gerard M.	Green, Michael.
Coyle, James.	Green, Francis M.
Curley, John A.	Griffin, Annie T.
Dalton, Michael P.	Hanly, Percy J.
Darcy, John.	Hannon, James.
Donegan, Thomas D.	Harte, Martin J.
Donnelly, William.	

- Harvey, Jane.
 Heany, Thomas J.
 Heslin, Edward J.
 Hession, John E.
 Hession, Martin.
 Hession, Nicholas J. M.
 Hibbett, Carmel.
 Hinchy, Victor M.
 Holland, Francis P. J.
 Hughes, Mary.
 Hughes, William.
 Hunt, Anne J.
- Jennings, John J.
 Joyce, Marcus E.
 Joyce, Frederick N.
 Joyce, Arthur de B.
 Joyce, George H.
 Jordan, Thomas.
- Keehan, Michael.
 Kelly, Bridget T.
 Kelly, Patrick J.
 Kennedy, Evelyn.
 Kenny, James.
 Kevaney, Michael J.
 Kiernan, Michael.
 Kilgallen, Thomas J.
 Kirwan, Mary J.
 Kirwan, John C.
- Larkin, Patrick.
 Lavelle, Richard J.
 Lavelle, Eileen.
 Lavelle, Edward J.
 Lawlor, Reginald T.
 Lenihan, Patrick.
 Loftus, Francis.
 Lohan, Elizabeth M.
 Loughney, Mary M.
 Lydon, Francis L.
 Lynskey, Mary B.
 Lyons, Sarah.
- MacCabe, Lydia M. B.
 MacDermott, Catherine.
 MacDermott, Edward N.
 Macdonald, Martin J.
 Maguire, Thomas P.
- Masterson, Margaret.
 Maughan, John J.
 May, Peter J.
 McCarthy, Marianne.
 McDonagh, Patrick E.
 McDonagh, Thomas W.
 McDonnell, Margaret M.
 McEnvoy, Margaret.
 McGovern, Kathleen T.
 McHale, Ellie.
 McHale, Joseph.
 McHale, Walter.
 McKiernan, James J. C.
 McLaughlin, Thomas A.
 McNabola, Elizabeth.
 McNamara, John.
 McNiffe, John.
 McOwen, Owen.
 Moett, Francis J.
 Moran, Edward.
 Moran, James.
 Moran, James M.
 Moran, Kate A.
 Moran, Matthew.
 Morrin, Teresa A.
 Mullany, James P.
 Murphy, Delia.
 Murphy, Francis J.
 Murphy, W. Bernard.
- Naughton, Martin.
 Naughton, Patrick.
 Naughton, Patrick J.
 Nevin, James.
 Nohilly, Margaret.
- O'Beirne, John J.
 O'Beirne, Mary G.
 O'Brien, Catherine M.
 O'Brien, John.
 O'Carroll, Thomas F.
 O'Connor, Lillian.
 O'Connor, Christopher S.
 O'Dwyer, Michael A.
 O'Flynn, Charles S.
 O'Grady, Terence.
 O'Hanlon, Josephine.
 O'Hara, Mary M.
 O'Malley, Patrick.
 O'Malley, Peter.

O'Raghallaigh, Tomas.
O'Reilly, Bernard G.
O'Reilly, Michael J.
O'Shea, John.
O'Sullivan, James V.
O'Sullivan, Florence.
O'Toole, Michael.

Quinn, Bartholomew J.
Reynolds, Mary.
Roland, Bartholomew.
Ryder, John J.

Scanlon, Annie J.
Scanlan, Mary A.
Scott, James.
Sexton, Joseph P.
Slattery, Jeremiah M.
Syme, J. K. G.

Tennant, Robert A.
Thompson, Annie M.
Tighe, John V.
Tubridy, Mary M. P.

Vaughan, Michael G.

Waldron, Daniel H.
Walsh, James P.
Walsh, Mary J.
Walsh, Thaddeus.
Walsh, Patrick A.
Webb, Patrick J.
Whelan, Hilda.
Whelan, Michael R.

Yorke, Victorine M.

Ῥάδομαι ὁ Πεδάταιν.

Δη Ὁράταιν Columban ὁ Ἐπίοιν

„ Anselm ὁ Ἔξαρταιξ.

„ Seosañ ὁ Οὐβάν.

„ Iustimian ὁ Σιόραθάν.

„ Cillín ὁ Ἡαικέαθ.

„ Alecsius ὁ Ραξάλλαιξ.

Εἰβλίν νί ἠεαδταιν.

Μάηε νικ Ὀοννέαθα.

Ταός ὁ Ριαζάν.

Ῥάδομαι ὁ Μαολθοίηταιξ.

Θηξίθ οε Βύρκα.

Μηηης ὁ Κοηηάδάν.

Λοίρε νί Οὐβέταιξ.

IRISH UNIVERSITIES ACT, 1908.

STATUTE X.

A STATUTE FOR UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

WHEREAS His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh was graciously pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of the Irish Universities Act, 1908, to constitute and found a new University having its seat in Dublin, and to direct that the said University should bear the name of the National University of Ireland.

AND WHEREAS by sub-section (3) of section 2 of the said Act, Queen's College, Galway, the name of which His said late Majesty was graciously pleased, in pursuance of the said sub-section, to alter to University College, Galway, is a Constituent College of the said University.

AND WHEREAS by section 4 of the said Act the Statutes for the general government of the Constituent Colleges of the said University were directed to be made in the first instance by the Dublin Commissioners appointed under the said Act, and after the powers of the said Dublin Commissioners determined by the governing bodies of the said Constituent Colleges.

AND WHEREAS the said Dublin Commissioners, under and by virtue of the powers conferred upon them by the said Act, duly made Statutes for University College, Galway (to be cited as Statute I. and Statute II. of University College, Galway), given under their Common Seal, bearing date respectively the 15th day of April, 1911, and the 7th day of July, 1911.

AND WHEREAS the powers of the said Dublin Commissioners determined on the 31st day of July, 1911.

AND WHEREAS, We, the Governing body of University College, Galway, did on the 13th day of April, 1921, by resolution, provisionally adopt the proposed Statute (to be cited as Statute X. of University College, Galway) set out in the Schedule hereof.

AND WHEREAS a copy of said proposed Statute was communicated on the 13th day of April, 1921, to the Academic Council of the said College.

AND WHEREAS, We, the said Governing Body have considered any representations on the subject of said proposed Statute, made to us by the said Academic Council, within two months from the said 13th day of April 1921, and have by a resolution adopted at our Meeting held the 24th day of June, 1921, by a majority of the Members of the said Governing Body then holding office confirmed the resolution to make the said proposed Statute with certain amendments.

AND WHEREAS a copy of the said proposed Statute has, at least seven days before the said 24th day of June, 1921, been sent to each Member of the Governing Body to the Registrar of the National University of Ireland, and also to the Secretary of University College, Dublin, and to the Secretary of University College, Cork.

NOW WE, THE GOVERNING BODY OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY, under and by virtue of the powers in that behalf conferring on us by the said Act, Do by this present instrument under the Seal of University College, Galway, make the Statute contained in the Schedule hereof for the general government of the said College.

Given under the Common Seal of
University College, Galway, this
25th day of June, One Thousand
Nine Hundred and Twenty-one.

[L.S.]

Present when the Common Seal of University
College, Galway, was affixed.

ALEXR. ANDERSON, President.

J. HYNES, Secretary.

SCHEDULE.**STATUTE X.**

All previous Statutes of University College, Galway, hitherto made, shall be read and construed with the additions, modifications and amendments as are hereinafter set forth.

CHAPTER XVIIA.**PROFESSORSHIPS AND LECTURESHIPS : THEIR STIPENDS
(WAR BONUS).**

There shall be paid in respect of the quarter ending the 30th day of June, 1921, to the holders of the offices hereinafter mentioned the respective sums set opposite the name of such offices as a bonus in addition to their stipends prescribed by the Statutes of the College.

	£	s.	d.
Presidentship and Professorship of Physics	249	6	8
Professorship of Chemistry	249	6	8
Professorship of Pathology and Bursarship	249	6	8
Professorship of Physiology	249	6	8
Do. Ancient Classics	249	6	8
Do. Natural History	249	6	8
Do. Irish Language, Philology, and Literature	249	6	8
Do English Language and Litera- ture	249	6	8
Do Mathematics	249	6	8
Do. Surgery	148	0	0
Do. Medicine	148	0	0
Do. Materia Medica and Pharmacy	148	0	0
Do. Gynæcology and Obstetrics and Auditorship	148	0	0
Do. Civil Engineering	249	6	8
Do. Law and Jurisprudence	50	0	0
Do. Romance Languages	249	6	8
Do. History	249	6	8
Do. Philosophy and Librarianship	249	6	8
Do. Electrical Engineering	249	6	8
Do. Geology and Mineralogy	249	6	8

HARRINGTON BROS., LTD.

CORK and LONDON.

Fine and Analytical Chemicals

Technical Chemicals for all Industries

Pharmaceutical Chemicals

Photographic Chemicals

Price List sent Free on application

FACTORY :

SHANDON CHEMICAL WORKS, CORK.

COLOURS, PAINTS and VARNISHES of every description.

WRITING and PRINTING INKS, &c., &c.

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED.

Address : HARRINGTON BROS., LTD.,

4, Oliver's Yard, City Road, London, E.C. 1.

Telegrams : "SICCATIVE FINSQUARE, LONDON.

Telephone : London Wall 6158 (2 lines.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

(National University of Ireland Examinations.)

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, 1922-1923.

FIRST UNIVERSITY EXAMINATION.

	s.	d.
DEMOSTHENES.—ON THE PEACE, SECOND PHILIPPIC, ON THE CHERSONESUS, and THIRD PHILIPPIC. J. E. SANDYS ...	6	0
JEBB.—PRIMER OF GREEK LITERATURE ...	1	6
	stiff boards	1 9
LIVY.—BOOK I. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. STEPHENSON stiff boards	2	0
VIRGIL.—ÆNEID. BOOK I. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. PAGE stiff boards	2	0
— ÆNEID. BOOK I. With Notes and Vocabulary by A. S. WALPOLE sewed	1	9
	stiff boards	2 0
SHAKESPEARE.—AS YOU LIKE IT. K. DEIGHTON ...	2	0
	boards	2 6
— AS YOU LIKE IT. C. R. GASTON ...	2	6
— AS YOU LIKE IT. M. H. SHACKFORD ...	2	6
— AS YOU LIKE IT. EVERSLEY Edition. With Notes ...	(net) 1	6
GWYNN.—THE MASTERS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE ...	4	0

DEGREE EXAMINATION.

SOPHOKLES.—ANTIGONE. M. A. BAYFIELD ...	3	0
ARISTOPHANES.—THE FROGS. T. G. PUCKER ...	4	0
THUCYDIDES.—BOOKS VI. and VII. PERCIVAL FROST ...	4	0
— BOOK VII. E. C. MARCHANT ...	4	0
DEMOSTHENES.—ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. J. R. KING ...	3	0
BURY.—A HISTORY OF GREECE TO THE DEATH OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT. 2nd Edition ...	10	0
	net	10 0
CATULLUS.—SELECT POEMS. F. P. SIMPSON. The Text of this Edition is carefully expurgated for School use ...	4	0
JUVENAL.—THIRTEEN SATIRES. E. G. HARDY. The Text is carefully expurgated for School use ...	6	0
CICERO.—SELECT LETTERS. R. Y. TYRRELL ...	5	0
SUETONIUS.—STORIES OF THE CÆSARS. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. WILKINSON ...	1	9
	stiff boards	2 0
PLINY.—SELECT LETTERS. E. T. MERRILL ...	7	0
TACITUS.—THE HISTORIES. BOOKS I. and II. A. D. GODLEY ...	4	0
SAINSBURY.—SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. 10s. net. Also in 5 parts, 2s. 6d. each.		
CHAUCER.—THE PROLOGUE. A. W. POLLARD ...	1	9
	boards	2 3
— THE PROLOGUE. M. H. IDDELL ...	7	6
— THE PROLOGUE. A. INGRAHAM ...	2	6

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd., London, W.C.2.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

DEGREE EXAMINATION—continued.

	s.	d.
MARLOWE.—DOCTOR FAUSTUS. W. MODLEN sewed boards	2	0
SHAKESPEARE.—HAMLET. K. DEIGHTON Sewed	3s.	0d.
— HAMLET. L. A. SHERMAN	2	6
— HAMLET. G. P. BAKER	2	6
— OTHELLO. K. DEIGHTON	2	6
— OTHELLO. T. M. PARROTT	2	6
— TWELFTH NIGHT. K. DEIGHTON sewed boards	2	0
— TWELFTH NIGHT. E. P. MORTON	2	6
— TWELFTH NIGHT. W. M. HART	2	6
— EVERSLEY EDITION OF ABOVE PLAYS. With Notes each (net)	1	6
BROWNE.—THE RELIGIO MEDICI. Edited by W. A. GREENHILL net	3	6
MILTON.—LYCIDAS, L'ALLEGRO, IL PENNEROSO, SONNETS, etc., Wm. Bell sewed boards	2	0
POPE.—THE RAPE OF THE LOCK.—E. M. KING	2	6
CORNEILLE.—LE CID. G. E. FASNACHT.	1	6
MOLIÈRE.—LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME. L. M. MORIARTY	2	0
SCHILLER.—WALLENSTEIN. PART I. DAS LAGER. H. B. COTTERILL	2	6
— WALLENSTEIN. M. WINKLER	7	6
GOETHE.—IPHIGENIE AUF TAURIS. H. B. COTTERILL	3	0
— IPHIGENIE AUF TAURIS. C. A. EGGERT (net)	7	6
— FAUST. PART I. J. LEE	5	0
MEYER.—JÜRIG JENATSCH. Adapted and Edited by W. H. AHRENS ...	3	0

MACMILLAN'S NEW BOOKS.

OUR HELLENIC HERITAGE. By H. R. JAMES, M.A. Vol. I. With Maps and Illustrations. Part I. The Great Epics. 3s. 6d. net. Part II. The Struggle with Persia. 3s. 6d. net. Parts I. & II. in one Vol. (net.)	6	0
AGGREGATION AND FLOW OF SOLIDS. Being the Records of an Experimental Study of the Micro-Structure and Physical Properties of Solids in various States of Aggregation, 1900-21. By Sir GEORGE BELBY, F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc. With 34 Plates (net.)	20	0
A TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS. With Applications, Examples, and Problems. By JOSEPH EDWARDS, M.A. 2 Vols. Vol. I. (net.)	50	0
EXPONENTIALS MADE EASY, or the Story of "Epsilon." By M. E. J. GHEURY DE BRAY. A Companion Volume to "Calculus made Easy," by Prof. S. P. THOMPSON (net.)	4	6
ELEMENTARY STATICS OF TWO AND THREE DIMENSIONS. By R. J. A. BARNARD, M.A. (Melb.)	7	6
A TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS. By J. R. PARTINGTON, M.B.E., D.Sc.	25	0
ZOOLOGY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS. By J. GRAHAM KERR, F.R.S. (net)	25	0
A TEXT-BOOK OF ZOOLOGY. By the late T. J. PARKER, F.R.S., and W. A. HASWELL, F.R.S. Third Edition (net.)	50	0

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd., London, W.C.2.

